4 5 OFFICE OF THE HEARING EXAMINER 6 SKAGIT COUNTY 7 In re: Cause Nos.: PL16-0097, PL16-8 Application for Mining Special Use 0098, PL22-0142 Permit and Forest Practices Permit by Concrete Nor'West/Miles Sand and 9 Gravel, 10 PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 9:00 AM and 11 Appeal of Mitigated Determination of Significance by Central Samish Valley 12 Neighbors 13 Transcription Date: April 21st, 2024 14 Present: Andrew Reeves, Brandon Black, Bill Lynn, Jason D'Avignon, Kyle 15 Loring, Tom Ehrlichman, Mona Kellogg, Bill Chambers, Laura Leigh Brakke, 16 Donald Levell, Beverly Faxon, Brad Barton, Mona Green, Nichole Peterson, 17 Automated Voice, Oscar Graham, Matt Miller, Gary Norris, Unidentified Female 18 1-2, Unidentified Male 1-2 19 BLACK: Okay. I just started the recording. 20 KELLOGG: Thank you. 21 [Background chatter.] 22 FEMALE 1: Hello. Just one is all we need, yeah. 23 [Background chatter.] 24 REEVES: Here we go. Can you hear me? Hello? Okay. I don't know what 25 changed between Friday and today, but my computer won't let me log in. So I'm Janet Williamson PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 janetwilliamson78@gmail.com

Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360)708-5304

CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142

Page 1

1

2

- 1 logged in on my other device. My apologies for the delay. And have we tested
- 2 | the audio of our attorneys yet?
- 3 | KELLOGG: Not yet.
- 4 REEVES: Okay. Why don't we check, uh, Kyle Loring, I see you nodding
- 5 || your...
- 6 | LORING: Good morning. Hello.
- 7 | REEVES: Good morning. Are you okay, Bill Lynn?
- 8 | LYNN: Yes, thank you.
- 9 | REEVES: Jason D'Avignon?
- 10 D'AVIGNON: Good morning, Mr. Examiner.
- 11 | REEVES: Okay. And Tom Ehrlichman?
- 12 | EHRLICHMAN: Good morning.
- 13 | REEVES: Okay. And then, is Brandon in the room today?
- 14 KELLOGG: He is.
- 15 | REEVES: Brandon Black in the hearing room or someone there in the hearing
- 16 || room?
- 17 | KELLOGG: He is here. He is here. Brandon is here. Can you not hear me?
- 18 | REEVES: I can hear you fine, Mona. Thank you.
- 19 | KELLOGG: Okay. Thank you.
- 20 | CHAMBERS: Just make sure that anyone in the room, uh, this is Bill Chambers
- 21 | [phonetic]. Just want to give a technical, um, uh, reminder, anyone who is in
- 22 | the room speaking will need to be next to a, a microphone that's unmuted.
- 23 | [Background chatter.]

24

25

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 2 REEVES: Okay. Well, if you want to start the recording, I think, then, we can sort out the procedural issues we had at the end and go from there. So let me know when we're recording, Mona.

| KELLOGG: We are recording.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

REEVES: Okay. Get my gavel out and make it official. And good morning. I'm going to go ahead and call this session of the Skagit County Hearing Examiner to order. For the record, today is August 29th, 2022, just after 9:00 a.m. Uh, we're here on day two of, uh, the Concrete Nor'West Miles Sand and Gravel matter. And this is numbers PL16-0097 and PL16-0098, along with Appeal number PL22-0142, involving the request for approval of a Special Use Permit and Associated Forest Practice Conversion Application to allow for the development of a proposed gravel mine and quarry, uh, on three properties totally approximately 77 acres total, uh, about a mile and a half north of Grip Road and south/southwest of the Samish River. Uh, my name is Andrew Reeves, I'm a Hearing Examiner with Sound Law Center, who the County has selected to hold certain hearings, like this one. And I will be collecting evidence in the form of exhibits and testimony related to this proposal. And, again, it's day two. So I think, uh, folks are aware of what's going on and this has been going on for quite a while, so, uh, we'll drive right in. Um, the parties are represented by Counsel. And at the end of day one, we essentially heard testimony from 30 or so members of the public. Uh, at one point, we were trying to ensure that all members of the public that needed an in-person place to testify were able to do so and we thought we got through the list, but Brandon Black, uh, with the County, pointed out that there may have been a few folks that left the hearing early because they thought they

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 3

1 would, uh, be able to testify today. And so I wanted to check with Brandon Black and see if, uh, he was able to determine if there are folks in the room 2 today who had signed up on the list, uh, that were not able to testify. So if 3 someone in the hearing room there, Brandon Black or someone else could... 4 5 BLACK: Yes, Mr. Reeves, uh, Brandon Black, Senior Planner with Planning 6 and Development Services. There are seven folks in the room, one of which has 7 raised their hand that they would like to speak. Are there any others? Two, two folks. 8 Okay. So right out of the gate, why don't we hear from them and 9 REEVES: 10 then we'll move, uh, to hearing from our Applicant's, uh, witnesses as 11 planned. So, uh... Mr. Reeves, just a, a brief point, I see there's a hand up online 12 LORING: 13 as well. And so I believe there may be a member of the public online who 14 wasn't able to, uh, attend a portion of Friday and speak then, too. Okay. So why don't we start with the room, then we'll move to 15 REEVES: online, uh, and thank you for helping with that. Unfortunately, with the, the 16 17 Teams, it's a little challenging for me to see who is raising their hands, 18 uh, but we will start with the folks in the room and then we'll, we'll go to 19 the, the person online. So, uh, and I don't, is there video of the room? I 20 don't see video of the room at the moment.

21 | KELLOGG: Testing.

22 | BLACK: I, I do not believe there is.

23 | REEVES: Okay. So, Mr...

KELLOGG: Thank you.

25

2.4

- 1 | REEVES: Mr. Black, can you let me know when folks are at the mic ready to
- 2 | testify and I'll swear them in?
- 3 | BLACK: Yes. The first, uh, person is at the mic.
- 4 | REEVES: Okay. Whoever this person is, I'm going to envision you have your
- 5 | hand up, do you swear or affirm...
- 6 | BRAKKE: I have my hand up.
- 7 | REEVES: To tell the truth?
- 8 | BRAKKE: I do.
- 9 | REEVES: Okay. Do swear, you swear or affirm to tell the truth in the
- 10 | testimony you give today?
- 11 BRAKKE: I do, sir.
- 12 | REEVES: Thank you. Can you state and spell your name for the record and
- 13 give us your address?
- 14 | BRAKKE: Laura Leigh Brakke, L-a-u-r-a L-e-i-g-h B-r-a-k-k-e from Grip
- 15 Road.
- 16 | REEVES: And, sorry, can you repeat your last name? It popped up a little.
- 17 | BRAKKE: Brakke, B-r-a-k-k-e.
- 18 REEVES: K-k-e. Thank you. Go right ahead.
- 19 | BRAKKE: You're welcome. Um, I want to thank you for giving me time today
- 20 | to speak. I was reviewing the comments and I was going through the public
- 21 | hearing testimony. The most interesting and important public comment I found
- 22 | on Friday was the one where Howard Miller, who was born and raised in Skagit
- 23 County was a Commissioner for 13, 16 years, he went in and spoke to
- 24 | elementary school children, telling them that the function of government was
- 25 | to protect public health and safety of its citizenry. Thus, Special Use

Permit criteria are meant to do that. And I could go through all of them, people have done that quite eloquently, but if Miles Sand and Gravel says it won't intrude on our privacy and we say it will, they can't tell us what will affect us and what won't. And, um, the C proposed use will not create undue water pollution, impacts on surrounding, well, it will create water pollution and we've talked about the number of gravel trucks crossing streams, the six PPD quinones that come from tires and kill salmon, Coho salmon, specifically, brake dust, diesel exhaust, all those things were not mentioned in the Staff Report. The Staff Report was very myopic, centering only on, seemingly only on the 66 acers, which is disingenuous at best. In that, you have to go from the beginning, where they deforest the acreage, they dig the gravel out above, uh, river, Samish River and Swede Creek and then transport it for miles. Yesterday, when I was driving from Prairie Road to cross Highway 99, there was a tow truck in the middle of the road, trying to clear an accident. The, in my letters I wrote about a Volkswagen in the ditch on its top by Swede Creek on Grip Road. So numerous problems like that. Um, I also, I mean, I, there's so many things to talk about, but, um, the liability cannot be borne by the taxpayers of Skagit County if there is a wrongful death, if there is serious injury. So the liability company of Miles Sand and Gravel must be made totally aware of the of risks they are taking and the Skagit County taxpayers need to be left off the hook for any kind of settlement that may be reached in a wrongful death. The Staff Report relies solely on the Applicant's consultants, and I'm sorry to say this, but I've worked in Whatcom County Public Participation and if you are consultant to an Applicant, if you give any contrary findings, you're not going to get work

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 6

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

again. So they're very careful to make sure they support the project. Where the, um, other findings from our g-, from a geologist, from Fish and Game, if you read all the comments, they're very detailed and they contradict a lot of what the Applicant's consultants say. Which, Mr. Cricchio, cut and pasted almost solely in his Staff Report. Um, I just want to acknowledge, like I said, myopic view versus the total view. Pakistan is now flooding because of climate change. We know all of this. So we can't pretend that deforesting one little part of Skagit County and cementing over more farmland, or land, is not creating a heat sink and a problem for the, you know, the world. We need more forest and less concrete if we're going to survive. And I think probably my three minutes is nearly up, is that correct?

12 | REEVES: Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

- 13 | BRAKKE: Thank you very much.
- 14 | REEVES: That is correct, but thank you for your comments. And there was
- 15 | another, one more person in the room, I think, Mr. Black?
- 16 | BLACK: Yes, sir.
- 17 | REEVES: Okay.
- 18 | BLACK: They are at the mic now.
- 19 | REEVES: Okay. I'm going to imagine your hand is up, do you swear or
- 20 | affirm to tell the truth in the testimony you give here today?
- 21 | LEVELL: I do. My name is Donald Levell, L-e-v-e-l-l. I live at 192-...
- 22 | REEVES: And your address?
- 23 | LEVELL: 287 Prairie Road. Um, my house sits inside the left of the first
- 24 | S-curve as you come off P-, uh, Old 99. I've lived there for 47 years with my
- 25 | wife, Tammy [phonetic]. I've seen thousands of gravel trucks, logging trucks,

- heavy equipment trucks travel Prairie Road. The one thing most of them have in common is they cannot make the curve without waiting for oncoming traffic to pass so that they can either, they can either drive into the oncoming lane or go across the white line to proceed. This puts the truck driver and the general public at risk. My property borders Friday Creek, I, I can see the bridge from my, from my property. I've got three short videos with some, uh, sound I would like to play for you. You can't see it, but maybe you can hear
- 9 REEVES: [Static noise] I'm not sure this is a procedure that's going to
- 11 | LEVELL: Could you hear that?

what I'm trying to tell you.

12 | REEVES: No. [Static noise] I believe we do have some...

work. We can try one, one quick one, but, but...

- 13 | LEVELL: I'm sorry?
- 14 | REEVES: Materials that, I believe we have some materials, Mr. Loring's
- 15 | experts have prepared that do involve video, is that right, Mr. Loring?
- 16 | LORING: Uh, that is correct.
- 17 | REEVES: Okay. So I, Mr. Levell, I'm not sure we're going to, this process
- 18 || is...

8

10

- 19 | LEVELL: Okay.
- 20 | REEVES: Just, you know...
- 21 | LEVELL: I, I just wanted to say...
- 22 | REEVES: Facilitate playing your videos.
- 23 | LEVELL: I wanted to play for you the, the noises that are coming off of
- 24 | the bridge because of the unlevelness of the bridge and the road. And it's
- 25 | quite dramatic, uh, we hear it all the time, all day long. Not from cars,

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 8

- 1 | it's mostly from trucks pulling trailers and all of that rattling that goes
- 2 on. It's quite dramatic.
- 3 | REEVES: Okay.
- 4 | LEVELL: But anyway, that, that's, you know, I've lived there for 47
- 5 | years. And when I, when I moved there, it was pretty quiet area. Not so quiet
- 6 | anymore. So if you want quiet, don't move to Prairie Road. You have to live
- 7 | somewhere else.
- 8 | REEVES: Okay.
- 9 | LEVELL: Where the mine is, and it, where it meets, where that road comes
- 10 | and meets Grip Road, and when that travel, when that gravel truck makes a
- 11 | right turn, to go down that hill, it encounters three blind corners within
- 12 | four-tenths of a mile and an elevation change of about 120 feet. So you got
- 13 | 100,000 pounds of weight behind you and you're going to have to stop that
- 14 truck if there's an obstacle in front of you, like a school bus, which there,
- 15 | there's school buses all the time during the winter, during school that go up
- 16 and down that road. So, in my opinion, and when you drive that road, this is
- 17 | the most dangerous part of the whole project. And lives are at risk. I see no
- 18 | way of mitigating this risk on Grip Road, which is why I strongly recommend
- 19 the project not be approved. Thank you.
- 20 | REEVES: Thank you, Mr. Levell. Okay. And then the, uh, hand raised
- 21 | online, uh, person that had difficulty participating, uh, last time was
- 22 | Beverly Faxon [phonetic], name identified.
- 23 | FAXON: Yes, I'm here.
- 24 | REEVES: Hi, I'll swear you in. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth
- 25 | in the testimony you give here today?

|| FAXON: I do.

1

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 | REEVES: And if you could, uh, state and spell your name and give us your

3 | address, please?

4 | FAXON: My name is Beverly Faxon, F as in Frank, a-x-o-n. 20757 Anderson

5 | Road in Burlington.

6 | REEVES: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead.

7 | FAXON: I want to thank you for this opportunity since I had difficulty

getting on on Friday, I ap-, I appreciate it. There are ...

9 REEVES: No problem.

FAXON: So many reasons why a Special Permit should not be granted for this mine. Um, I know this area well, I've walked it, I've driven it, my son live lives nearby. The traffic safety concerns on these narrow winding roads, alone, with its blind driveways should be enough to prohibit this project. But I really want to focus on the inevitable air pollution, including excessive CO2 emissions, which will further exacerbate climate change. And this is a critical concern that the County has so far overlooked. The Special Permit process states the consideration of a project must include whether or not the proposal will have undue air pollution impacts on surrounding existing and proposed dwellings. Though the Applicant has stated, without any proof that it would not, and so far the County appears to accept the statement without question, if this is not adequate, this is not due diligence. In fact, the gravel mine project will have significant impacts on air quality and on residents' health. This a rural community of family homes, including small farms. It's the kind of community the County administration professes to value and vows to protect. But dozens of rumbling, tandem trucks

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 10

per day will be pouring diesel fumes and pollutants into the air, posing real risks to the cardiac and respiratory health of our neighbors. The Special Permit process also says the County must consider potential adverse effects to the health, safety and welfare of the general public. And this has to encompass the growing threat of climate change. We know that CO2 emissions are a significant pollutants and they're implicated in the climate change that is putting our valley at risk for higher excessive temperature and sea level rise, of course it's putting entire planet at risk, as other have said. Here's some figures that consultants have generated, as proposed, the mine would involve approximately 5800 roundtrips per year, at an estimated 16 miles each way, resulting in approximately 92,000 miles traveled per year, for an estimated 718 metric tons of CO2 per year. That is a lot of CO2 and that doesn't even include any of the emissions at the site itself. And, of course, to add insult to injury, the project would destroy 68 acres of trees. And we know that forests are the most accessible and affordable ways to avoid excess carbon dioxide. So all these air pollution effects really have to be thoroughly studied. And if, unbelievably the project is allowed to proceed, then it must be with stringent mitigation, um, severely limiting the number of trips per day, reducing the size of the mine, the hours of the operation, requiring the developer to offset CO2 emissions by protecting forest. This is not a small mine. This is not an insignificant mine. And I really hope that County does its due diligence on this project. Thank you. REEVES: Thank you, Ms. Faxon. Okay. Uh, so then, to my understanding, uh, we have now concluded the public hearing portion of, uh, the Hearing, the testimony portion, I apologize. Uh, and we are moving to hearing from, uh,

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 | our expert witnesses and those have been identified by the parties. Uh, so we
- 2 | have Attorney William Lynn on behalf of the Applicants, uh, who I believe
- 3 | will be starting with their witnesses. Mr. Lynn, are you ready to start?
- 4 | LYNN: I am.
- 5 | REEVES: Okay. And I know you had several identified witnesses, but you're
- 6 | going to start with Brad Barton, is that still the case?
- 7 | LYNN: Uh, yes, it is. And he is online and so far muted. But, uh, I
- 8 guess I would start by asking him to take the oath.
- 9 | REEVES: Sure. Yeah. So, if, uh, Mr. Barton, thank you for being here.
- 10 | I'll swear you in. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth in the testimony
- 11 | you give here today?
- 12 BARTON: Yes, I do.
- 13 | REEVES: And if you can just state and spell your name for us?
- 14 | BARTON: Brad Barton, B-r-a-d B-a-r-t-o-n.
- 15 | REEVES: Thank you. Go right ahead, Mr., uh, Mr. Lynn.
- 16 | LYNN: Uh, uh, thank you. Now, Mr. Barton, um, you're in the aggregates
- 17 | bu-, uh, business. Could you tell us how long you've been in that business?
- 18 | BARTON: Industry-wise, I've been involved, well, I'm dating myself here,
- 19 but over 40 years.
- 20 | LYNN: Okay. And you're em-, you're employed by Miles Sand and Gravel?
- 21 | BARTON: Yes, I'm the Vice President General Manager of the aggregate
- 22 | operations for the whole company.
- 23 | LYNN: Uh, so would aggregate operations include all of the mines?
- 24 | BARTON: Yes, it does.
- 25 | LYNN: Okay. How many mines does m-, Miles Sand and Gravel operate?

- 1 | BARTON: Currently we have over 40 permitted mines sites, out of which,
- 2 | about 15 have plant operations on them.
- 3 | LYNN: Okay. We'll, we'll get into the, the difference, uh, between
- 4 | those two. So, uh, when you say 40 have permits, does that mean you're
- 5 | excavating out of 40 different sites?
- 6 | BARTON: Correct.
- 7 | LYNN: Okay. And in your position, uh, as Vice President and General
- 8 | Manager for these operations, what are your areas of responsibility?
- 9 | BARTON: I oversee all of our aggregate operations from start to finish. I
- 10 | acquire property, um, actively participate in mine applications, as of today,
- 11 or like today, excuse me. So, uh, blanket coverage maybe a better way to
- 12 | explain it.
- 13 | LYNN: Okay. And where do you personally work? What, what is your area
- 14 of, uh, well, where's your physical location?
- 15 | BARTON: Uh, my physical office is in Burlington, our, where I reside, uh,
- 16 | although I spend a fair amount of time, as you can appreciate, throughout the
- 17 | south Puget Sound region, region, covering the different sites, uh, our
- 18 | corporate office is located in Puyallup, Washington.
- 19 | LYNN: Okay. And are there different divisions within the company?
- 20 | BARTON: Yes, there are. So Baker division, uh, formerly Concrete
- 21 | Nor'West, uh, which the company has held, uh, for the record, since 1979, is
- 22 the one where this Application resides today.
- 23 | LYNN: Okay. And what does, uh, what does the Baker division cover
- 24 | physically, what areas?
- 25 BARTON: Uh, Whatcom, Skagit, Island and Snohomish County.

Janet Williamson
PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 janetwilliamson78@gmail.com
CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Mount Vernon, WA 98273
Page 13 (360)708-5304

- 1 LYNN: Okay. And prior to the time that you became responsible for all of the aggregate, uh, operations, uh, what was your position? 2 I was the Vice President and General Manager of Concrete 3 Nor'West. 4 5 LYNN: Okay. So, was that, did that involve these, the same physical 6 area, then, the, the same, uh, four counties? BARTON: 7 Yes. I managed, uh, Concrete Nor'West from, overall, from 2000-20-, approximately 17, until we made it a division. 8 LYNN: 9 Okay. 10 BARTON: Miles made, yes. 11 LYNN: Okay. And, uh, so, you, you mentioned that there are, uh, some of your operations where you have plants, uh, could you tell the Hearing 12 13 Examiner what you mean by that and differentiating those from others where 14 you are just excavating? You bet. So, as compared to, uh, uh, raw excavation, such as our 15 BARTON: request on Grip Road, our Bellville site is a wonderful example of a full 16 17 operation, it's got a state of the art production plant that processes an 18 excess of a 1,000 ton of finished materials an hour. It's also has, um, 19 buckets, or excuse me, a clamshell dredge, uh, that's excavating, uh,
- Uh, the Bellville site has, um, an asphalt, uh, batch plant on site, we're crushing products for that as well. Um, and the finished aggregates, uh, on the wash side are transported to our ready mix operations, uh, like the one located at our Bellville site.

roughly, um, the same to feed the plant, uh, we're putting in the finished

products, concrete ready mix aggregates, bedding materials, um, crushed rock.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 14

20

21

1 LYNN: Okay. So, um, I'm going to ask that, or, or trying to work with the County, I guess, on displaying, uh, Exhibit, uh, B93, which I 2 circulated this weekend. It's just for illustrative purposes, it's just a 3 map. And I don't know how best to do that. Jason, can you, uh, help us with 4 5 that? I know, I know you have it. I think a copy went to the Hearing Examiner 6 as well. 7 D'AVIGNON: Yeah. I, I do have it, if you want, I can share my screen and put it up there? 8 LYNN: It might be easiest if you did that, rather than labor through me 9 10 trying to do it. 11 D'AVIGNON: All right. Let me, can you see it? Uh, yes. Is there any way to make it, uh, larger? I don't know 12 LYNN: 13 what the Hearing Examiner is seeing, but it's, uh, yeah, I think, I think 14 that's better. Um, Brad, could you just orient us, specifically talking about 15 the relationship between the proposed site and the Bellville site? You'll just have to use, um, words to describe where those are on this map. 16 17 BARTON: Okay. Well, the top of the map being north, and maybe Jason can 18 help, help me a little bit, but, uh, where it says site, that is the Grip 19 Road site, uh, that we're discussing today. And then, uh, the orange overlays 20 are the mineral resource overlays in the general area. Um, as you work to the 21 south and west, uh, below the Samish River bridge, um, adjacent to I-5, uh, and the Cook Road interchange, Jason, I don't know if you could point to that 22 23 with the pointer, um, that area is our Bellville operation.

25

24

D'AVIGNON: Right here?

- BARTON: Yes, correct. And then if you go east on Kellaher, uh, uh,
  directly east, uh, to the other, um, orange area, that is our Butler
  operation. Jason, you probably know where that's at, uh, just back a little
  west.
- 5 LYNN: So, between the Grip proposal and Bellville is a, a large block 6 of mineral resource overlay and within that is the Butler operation?
- 7 | BARTON: Yes.
- 8 LYNN: Okay. Let's, let's stick with Bellville, if we can, for a minute
  9 now that we've sort of oriented ourselves. Uh, so, you crush rock at, uh,
  10 Bellville and you wash it and sort it, is that what I understood your
- 12 | BARTON: Yes. Correct. Washing and screening or...
- 13 | LYNN: Okay.

testimony to be?

11

18

14 | BARTON: [Inaudible] for materials.

that was in reference to?

- 15 LYNN: And there was a, there was some men-, mention earlier of, uh,
  16 from someone, uh, yes-, on Friday who testified that there was, like, a blast
  17 furnace or some loud noise that was created at Bellville. Do you know what
- BARTON: Uh, I don't specifically, Bill, I would assume he was referring to, uh, the asphalt plant. Uh, but it's, of course, under high scrutiny and fully compliant with its own conditions, as well as air pollution, the air pollution agency's conditions.
- 23 | LYNN: Okay.
- 24 BARTON: But I'm assuming that, yeah.

- 1 | LYNN: And, uh, do you know if there is a traffic, uh, truck per day
- 2 | limit on Bellville?
- 3 | BARTON: Uh, yes, I believe it's 550, uh, trips per day.
- 4 | LYNN: Okay. And what is the transportation rou-, uh, route out of the
- 5 | Bellville plant? Not, not specifically, but, uh, in relation to the Samish
- 6 | River, which appears to be located, uh, nearby?
- 7 | BARTON: Well, the, the site is immediately adjacent to, uh, the
- 8 | Samish River. Um, you basically cross two bridges, one under I-5, heading
- 9 | east with the trucks, where, uh, we are immediately adjacent, the shore is
- 10 | below the, the bridge, uh, the access bridge that our trucks travel on of the
- 11 | Samish River. And then continue east over a different part, then, of the
- 12 | Samish, um, and the span bridge and then to our stop sign that's located, uh,
- 13 || on Old 99 and our access road.
- 14 | LYNN: Okay. Um, you mentioned a dredge, uh, is that an actual, what we think
- 15 of as a dredge? Something that floats and, and below the water table, or
- 16 | above...
- 17 | BARTON: Yes.
- 18 | LYNN: The water table?
- 19 | BARTON: Well, yes, the, it, it is, Bill. Um, it's, it's a clamshell
- 20 | dredge, it's on, uh, floats, or what we call pontoons. It has a 16-yard
- 21 | clamshell bucket that's, that's mining below the groundwater, uh,
- 22 | approximately 100 to 125 feet in depth. It's electrical-powered, uh, um, it,
- 23 | it brings the material from below the water table up. Then, it dewaters, uh,
- 24 | the material and places it on conveyers that are actually floating and it's

- 1 | transported to the transition line at the shoreline and then off to the 2 | processing facilities.
- 3 | LYNN: Okay. And in other facilities, you do maintain a separation
- 4 | between the bottom of the mine and, uh, ground water?
- 5 | BARTON: Yes. This, this site obviously is approved, uh, like, five other
- 6 sites we're currently mining, below the water table. The other sites are, uh,
- 7 | monitored, as well as maintaining the, the ten-foot separation between the
- 8 || ground water.
- 9 | LYNN: And is that kind of an established standard, the 10 feet?
- 10 | BARTON: Yes, it is.
- 11 | LYNN: Okay. Does Miles conduct any safety, uh, I'm sorry, uh, recycling
- 12 | operations?
- 13 | BARTON: Uh, we do, uh, not on this site or proposed at the Grip Road
- 14 | sites. But, we do recycle concrete, uh, at our permitted sites, um, in other
- 15 | areas of our operation.
- 16 | LYNN: Okay. Does Miles do blasting at, at sites?
- 17 | BARTON: Uh, no, we do not. It's all sand and gravel extraction.
- 18 | LYNN: Okay. Now, you mentioned the Butler facility located between the
- 19 | proposed Grip site and Bellville, uh, what, what happens at that site?
- 20 | BARTON: So, that, that site, historically, is a, has been an active mine
- 21 | site. I, it, it goes well beyond, uh, the my time with the company, uh, back
- 22 | into the '60s and '70s, uh, similar setting to Bellville. It was, we dredged
- 23 | at that particular site and the ground water created a, a lake and there is
- 24 | some remaining reserve, dry reserves, um, we have a, our ready mix facility,
- 25 | uh, central mix of concrete batch plants, where we park our dump trucks and

- 1 ready mix trucks. We also have an approved DNR fill site to the north, uh, in
- 2 | the old Peterson pit that was mined, uh, and then completed and now it is,
- 3  $\parallel$  uh, permitted fill site to the, on the north end of the site. Adjacent to F
- 4 | and S Grade Road.
- 5 | LYNN: Uh, is there, uh, substantial reserve of mineral material
- 6 | remaining at the Butler site?
- 7 BARTON: No, it's, it's in its twilight, it's minimal.
- 8 | LYNN: Okay. So when did Miles purchase the Grip Road site?
- 9 | BARTON: Uh, we purchased the site in 200-, late 2009.
- 10 | LYNN: Okay. And, uh, what was the use at the time?
- 11 | BARTON: Uh, commercial forestry, uh, but I will say that it, uh, which
- 12 | sparked our interest to have the MRO overlay existing and obviously this,
- 13 | what we do so that's why, uh, we were interested in the property, originally.
- 14 LYNN: And y-, and from the map, it appears that the MRO, uh,
- 15 | encompasses the entire p-, uh, parcel, is that correct?
- 16 | BARTON: It does. And I believe it was done in either the late 1990's or
- 17 | early 2000, again, prior to our ownership.
- 18 | LYNN: The, what the, the designation was prior to time you bought it?
- 19 | BARTON: Yes. Correct.
- 20 | LYNN: And, uh, does Miles have demand for the material that you're
- 21 | proposing to extract from this facility?
- 22 | BARTON: We do. We do. And I, uh, as you've heard me say, uh, over the
- 23 | years, uh, you know, this is a non-renewable resource. And, uh, we,
- 24 | unfortunately, can't grow rocks, so we have to go where Mother plac-, nature,

1 nature has placed the materials and this is a high quality deposit, uh, to close into the marketplace. 2 And, and when you say close into the marketplace, uh, could you 3 elaborate on that a little bit? 4 5 BARTON: Well, I think when you look, uh, using Skagit County as, as an 6 example, um, this being close to where the majority of, uh, construction 7 projects wrote of and structure are done, uh, this is roughly, I believe, five miles from I-5 to feed Burlington, Mount Vernon and west into the 8 Anacortes areas, uh, Fredonia uh, with, with infrastructure projects and, and 9 10 the like. Versus, um, going further east, uh, and lengthening the 11 transportation routes, um, back to those projects in the core area, or what we would call the urban area of the County. 12 13 T.YNN. Okay. So, is this, uh, how, how does this haul route compare to 14 others, uh, in which you operate? I think it's very similar in this County that, uh, if you look at 15 BARTON: the Butler site historically, um, Kelleher Road is very similar to Grip Road, 16 it's, it is, uh, a County rural road. Um, that site, including F and S Grade 17 18 Road, that supported the, the Pederson portion of the site, on the north end, 19 um, feeds, uh, again, F and S to Grip Road, uh, Collins Road, uh, very 20 typical to our operations in the County. Um, as well as others, using, uh, the rural infrastructure. 21 22 Okay. Um, so, at the time you purchased the property, the haul 23 road existed, the haul road that we've heard described here and is actually

25

2.4

depicted on Exhibit, uh, uh, B94?

1 BARTON: Yes. That, that road is the primary, uh, plantation entrance road, uh, north and south and then the, of course, the east/west, uh, roads 2 within our footprint service the balance of the plantation, in a less, to a 3 lesser degree. 4 5 LYNN: Um, what about the pit itself, was there, uh, some history of 6 mining there? 7 Yes. There's a history, the, the service roads for the planation BARTON: that you see, including, uh, the main north and south route, uh, were built 8 from the deposit that lies on the north end of the site. 9 10 LYNN: Okay. So, uh, if the whole site is in the MRO desig-, designation within the County, why is the mine site limited to that area in the north? 11 Well, I think, the, the MRO typically is overlaid on a 12 BARTON: 13 potential deposit. Um, and, obviously, in this particular case, the 14 accessible sand and gravel deposit lies on the north end of the site. To, uh, prior to us acquiring the property, we assessed the site, we drove the site 15 to establish where the deposit, uh, was and in this example, it, it, it is, 16 as we've applied for, on the northern end, within the 60, approximately 60-17 18 acre footprint that we're making the application for. 19 So, you indicated that this was a forest, uh, uh, you call it a 20 plantation, is it an active, uh, timber, uh, operation now? 21 BARTON: Yes. Currently, it, it is today. The average growth on the timber 22 is in the 30 year range on the majority of the site, but it is a portion of, 23 uh, our reason of holding onto the bigger parcel is for the overall, uh,

25

24

forestry side of this as well.

1 LYNN: So, is the plan to maintain the balance of the property in the forested condition and under the commercial DNR review process? 2 BARTON: Yes. 3 Okay. It will be necessary, uh, for Miles to obtain a permit to 4 LYNN: 5 convert the use of, uh, this area, the fifty-, the 51 acres from, um, forest 6 to mine, is that, uh, has Miles obtained that permit already? 7 We did, uh, apply, which is standard in these type of settings, BARTON: um, for-, with a Forest Practice Permit Application, I believe it's under a 8 Type 4, which when, in this case, we were, uh, would have been permitted, uh, 9 10 allows us to convert, convert the use for, uh, the areas, uh, that would be 11 in the active, uh, portion of the mine. Okay. And was that permit actually issued by Skagit County? 12 LYNN: 13 BARTON: Yes, it was. 14 Okay. So, uh, you, you talked about, uh, uh, the Bellville 15 operation. Could you, uh, compare and contrast what's proposed here, what activities would actually take place on the proposed mine site? 16 Well, vastly different. Uh, the Bellville is, is, as you 17 BARTON: 18 described earlier and, and appropriately so, is a very complex site, as I 19 said earlier, it has one of our state-of-the-art operating facilities on it, 20 producing finished materials, along with the dredge. Uh, we are extracting, 21 fractionating, producing rock, including the site batching, uh, asphalted 22 concrete, or asphalt. Uh, in contrast to Grip Road, uh, the footprint, uh, is 23 much smaller. Um, the only activity that would be held there would be, uh, you know, post the segmental mining approved plan, being approved, uh, is 24 25 excavating, uh, the raw resource. Uh, that would be, of course, transported

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 22

- from the site, either to, direct to the marketplace or back to a facility, in this case, Bellville, uh, for process. So, vastly different.
- 3 LYNN: Okay. So when you say extract, um, can you describe that, what, 4 what equipment is involved?
- BARTON: In this, at this site, we would use a combination of, um, for clearing, excavator and/or CAT, uh, once that's done and then we would, uh, per the plan, follow, uh, the gravel, uh, as far as load that into the trucks in an active dry mine, um, and remove from the site.
- 9 LYNN: So, the equipment, would it be a bulldozer and/or an excavator 10 and then loader?
- BARTON: Yes. Load, loader and/or excavator to load the trucks, excavator
  to help facilitate, uh, the, the constructing the active, uh, floor of the
  mine site, expanding on what, in part, is already there. Um, I might add that
  that's done by plan, uh, that's approved by the DNR and it's a, it's mineral
  mining and reclamation plan and we would adhere to that, in this particular
  case, as we do anywhere else.
- 17 LYNN: Okay. So, you have two or three pieces of equipment and how many employees?
- BARTON: Uh, one to two, in this particular case. Uh, the, the loaders
  that, that we operate today, um, you know, are very capable, uh, of those
  volumes. Uh, so, again, minimal footprint on the site, uh, as far as
  employees. Uh, and, and support equipment. The trucks would come to the site,
  uh, that are parked, uh, primarily, that, that are ours, would be, that are
  parked at our Butler operation to, again, take that to marketplace and/or to
  our own sites.

```
1
    LYNN:
                Okay. How many people does Miles employee overall?
    BARTON:
                Uh, Baker Division, roughly about 150 folks.
 2
    LYNN:
                Okay. And then more in the other divisions?
 3
    BARTON:
                Uh, significantly more, yes.
 4
 5
    LYNN:
                Okay. So, uh, at the end of the day, um, well, let me, let me
 6
    talk a little bit more about the material first. You indicated that some part
 7
    of it would be transported to market, what, what do you mean by that?
                Well, to finish to, to meet the needs of, uh, of, of the market
 8
    in, in, I guess, in this case, fill materials, uh, for construction projects
 9
10
    and/or, uh, which would include buildings, homes, foundation, backfill to
11
    large projects, uh, warehouse needs, uh, and, and so on.
                So, somebody would just call up and, and you would, uh, provide
12
    LYNN:
13
    the materials they requested?
14
                That's part of the equation. Of course, uh, we also actively
15
    participate in bidding, uh, the construction projects as they, um, come up,
    uh, from, uh, uh, plethora of, uh, types of applications. Again,
16
    infrastructure, um, and so on. So, you know, and as an example, uh, you know,
17
18
    if you look at Washington State, statewide, uh, presently, we're, the state
19
    is consuming, per capita, about 15 ton per person, whether or direct or
20
    indirectly. Um, and about 52% of that, uh, goes into infrastructure projects,
    um, within the State. And it, of course, that varies from locations, uh,
21
    County-wide, but, uh, rule of thumb, it's pretty close, as well as it would
22
```

25

24

23

be here.

LYNN:

A 15 ton per person for, for what?

1 BARTON: Per year. Or sand and gravel products, or another way to look at it would be a dump truck load per person, per year is consumed. 2 And what's, what's the, what's the source of that information? 3 LYNN: BARTON: That is, uh, from the DOT, from, uh, DNR, as well a study done 4 5 from PLU. 6 LYNN: Okay. Um, so you indicated that some part of the material would 7 go to market, either through people buying it, uh, in the raw, uh, condition from you or by you contracting to sell it somebody in that condition, uh, and 8 what about the balance of it, where would it go and for what purpose? 9 10 BARTON: Well, we would take, uh, this material to Bellville and, uh, put it into processing to, again, create the wash products, drain rocks, uh, 11 concrete products, asphalt support products and so on for processing. 12 13 LYNN: Okay. Okay. Um, so, can you tell the Hearing Examiner, uh, a 14 little about the Miles Sand and Gravel safety programs, if any, that you have 15 for your, uh, drivers? BARTON: You bet. So, uh, lengthy story, but, but well deserved. So, uh, 16 of course, he, d-, professional drivers, um, are very, um, important part of 17 18 what we do. Uh, we have a lot of trucks on the road, uh, servicing our 19 customers, um, obviously on a daily basis. So, as far as from a safety 20 aspect, uh, uh, we're proud of what we do. Um, uh, you know, those drivers 21 have a lot of responsibility, uh, at their hands, and rightfully so. So, as far as screening drivers, if I may, you've got they're, they're required to 22 23 have a CDL, which is a federal, uh, endorsed, uh, driver's license, along with State requirement. Our, our safety programs that include one, a full 24 25 safety staff, uh, in support of our drivers. Um, we have regular meetings, we

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 25

1 have annual meetings. We have regular review of their driving, uh, abilities, safety reviews, um, safety meetings, safety bulletins, um, and we're very 2 proud of our record. Uh, I can tell you, year-to-date, uh, we've traveled a 3 million and a half miles, with, uh, in the Baker Division, and, uh, with our 4 5 trucks, and no accidents. So lots of scrutiny, and rightfully so. 6 LYNN: What about the, uh, prior year, any serious accidents in 2021? 7 No. No serious accidents in 2021 and over two, close to 2.5 BARTON: millions traveled. 8 LYNN: You indicated that there's a safety staff, what does that 9 10 involve? BARTON: Well, we have a safety director, um, she does a fine job and she 11 has support folks that, uh, uh, provide weekly, uh, safety bulletins. They 12 13 provide weekly meetings, they review, of course, any incidents, uh, we're 14 very proactive. Um, and, and quite frankly, we're very proud of our safety record and, you know, a lot of people will tell you it's because we have to, 15 no, it's because we want to, and it's a culture. So, you got to create it 16 and, and we're proud of the one we've created with, uh, both, both, uh, on-17 18 road and off-road, uh, stellar record. 19 Okay. Um, do you have concerns about the, well, first of all, are 20 you familiar with the roads that, uh, that we've been talking about here, 21 Grip Road, Prair-, Prairie Road, F and S Grade... 22 Yes, I have, I actually, yes, I've lived in the County for over 23 20 years. I live, uh, uh, between the Butler and the Grip Road operation, um, so I'm very familiar with, with the road infrastructure. Uh, I can you that 24

we've, uh, as I said earlier, we've operated sites in Skagit County under the

- 1 | Miles's ownership since 1979 and looking at these rural roads, it's, really,
- 2 | it's a part of what we do. Um, uh, and I can comfortably state, in my tenure
- 3 | here, uh, of over 20 years, under CNW, working on these rural roads, no
- 4 | serious accidents, um, that I'm aware of. Uh...
- 5 | LYNN: Okay.
- 6 | BARTON: In over 20 years.
- 7 | LYNN: Are these, uh, roads atypical of what you find in rural areas
- 8 | where your, uh, mines are located?
- 9 | BARTON: Yes.
- 10 | LYNN: Okay. If, is it likely that someone would find a mine, uh, site
- 11 | without somewhat similar conditions, narrow, winding roads, limited
- 12 | shoulders, that sort of thing?
- 13 | BARTON: Unlikely in Skagit County.
- 14 | LYNN: Okay. And, uh, what about the hills up and down that were
- 15 described where traffic is either potentially going too fast or too slow, is
- 16 | that, uh, fairly common as well?
- 17 | BARTON: Well, I think the hills are common and, and for, for our trucks,
- 18 | even, even in a fully load configuration that navigate, as an example, Bow
- 19 | Hill Road, their, their horsepower, their configuration is set up to navigate
- 20 | that, that hill safely and, you know, uh, although maybe not at posted speed,
- 21 | close to it going up and, again, with our drivers being professional drivers
- 22 as they are, it's, you know, they're a part of equation, but, uh, there's a
- 23 | reason for those speed limits. Whether it's motivated by County posting or
- 24 | company policy, uh, so I would say our, our navigation on, whether Grip, Grip
- 25 | and Prairie, uh, to the urban areas, is going to be fine.

1 LYNN: Okay. Um, is it common for your trucks to encounter school buses on rural routes? 2 Well, it is common, um, uh, during school, you know, the school 3 time. But I would also tell you that our drivers are, like other heavy, uh, 4 5 vehicles on the road, and quite frankly, including the bus dri-, drivers, are 6 very cognizant of that time of year and, and are very courteous as well. We 7 are aware when schools are start, are going to start, obviously, and, uh, that's brought up in our, in our safety meetings, um, and, of course, it's 8 always two-way, the drivers are, are bringing information back. So, I think 9 10 that I can comfortably tell you, we've never had any interaction with a school bus, uh, during our time, uh, which is lengthy, of operation and, uh, 11 we are very careful when it comes to, not only school buses, but traffic, 12 13 traffic in general on these rural roads. 14 Um, what about, uh, cyclists, is that something you encounter 15 regularly or at all? Well, no, we do, on these rural roads, and, and I would, uh, tell 16 BARTON: you that our trucks are, again, very, very aware of these rural roads, I said 17 18 earlier, and are very courteous, as well. 19 Okay. There were also, uh, concerns expressed about the, um, 20 about inclement weather and what happens in snow and ice. So what, what does 21 the company do during those time periods? 22 Well, we, we are very proactive, again, that's, in part in my 23 mind, is why we can tout, uh, the records that we, that we have. But, uh, you know, Western Washington, we're, you know, most folks, uh, whether it's our 24

trucks or the public that are not accustomed to snow and ice on the road. So,

as an example, our drivers, when we know that an inclement weather is coming in, are put on-call and, uh, until the roads are, are checked out by our supervisors on staff and they get back to dispatch, those trucks don't go out. The only trucks that, uh, and typically it's, again, it's not our comfort-zone, uh, uh, so, the only roads, excuse me, the only trucks that would go out in that case are the roads, or the excuse me, the trucks that are chained up and delivering primarily sand to whether it's State or County, uh, for road sanding purposes. Everything else is, uh, stays in the yard until we deem clear enough to go back to doing our own business. LYNN: And, and when you say check with supervisors, what would the supervisors do to ascertain safety? BARTON: Well, they're going to go out and inspect the, the roads to, to see if, if the trucks can navigate, navigate on them safely, uh, prior to the trucks leaving the site. LYNN: Okay. Um, could you, we've, we've represented to the Examiner, you, Miles has, as part of its Application, that it proposes an average of 23 loads a day or 46 total trips, round trips, uh, uh, for loaded trucks, or, I'm sorry, loaded and unloaded trucks. Uh, can you tell the Hearing Examiner how that number was arrived at? BARTON: You bet, so typically, we, we will look at a site, uh, um, first, we obviously have a need, this is what we do, we'll, we'll study the site, uh, look at the route, develop an approach. And in this case, uh, the best way we can do it is, is looking at the sites, um, on an annual basis, in relationship to the overall reserve, and, and fit that into our equation, thus, that's how the annual average, the daily average, uh, are arrived on.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

In this case, there's 46 trips, uh, per day on an annual average, roughly, about 200,000 ton a year.

LYNN: Okay. So, um, does it operate on an average basis or is, are there ups and downs?

BARTON: I think it's, it's very common to be up and down, uh, but we can't quite paint that picture. And so, that being said, um, when you look at any of the sites we operate and as well as others in the industry, annual averages are very common, uh, we know it's going to exceed that, or it could, either above or below. But our target is roughly a couple hundred thousand ton a year. But it may exceed that or be slightly below that, based on that lifespan of the mine. That, that, of course, being said, um, we also look, as I said earlier, at, at the infrastructure that would support this mine, in this case, uh, the road inf-, infrastructure as far as public, and look at the level of service that the roads can handle, defer to our, our, uh, con-, traffic consultants and engineers to help us understand what that looks like. And then, again, put our market, uh, uh, expectation into that and then build an, and annual, monthly, daily average.

LYNN: Um, how does, how do the seasons effect the demand for the products that would come out of Grip?

BARTON: Uh, well, a couple of things, we've got, um, construction typically starts to ramp up, uh, you know, February/March, uh, and start falling off, uh, rule of thumb is sometime after Thanksgiving. Weather plays into that, economic, uh, factors in the marketplace play into that, um, you know, so, quite a few variables, hard to lay out an exact path. But, uh, um, you know, again, as I said earlier, it's a non-renewable resource the

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 30

1 community needs, uh, needs the material to feed that, as it's driven, uh, by the local economies. 2 Okay. So, there's also a provision for, uh, regular hours and 3 then some opportunity for expanded hours. Could you tell the Hearing Examiner 4 5 what might drive a request for expanded hours for some period of time? 6 BARTON: Primarily, they come from whether it's a City, a County or the 7 State requiring, uh, work done, uh, on the, on the highway or road system off-hours, uh, out of the peak hours, um, of the more urban areas. A good 8 example would have been, uh, the Home Depot project, quite awhile ago, that 9 10 was, that, that the City, working with the County and the State, wanted the project done at night. So, uh, to, to avoid the, the, you know, Public during 11 the day, which is what we did. But that's the majority, long answer, but 12 13 that's the majority of, of, uh, construction projects. Um, and those 14 parameters done off-hours. LYNN: Okay. Are there, uh, emergencies that might require expanded 15 hours as well? 16 Yes. Uh, whether it's the, for Skagit County, as we all know, 17 BARTON: 18 whether it's, uh, if it's reacting to a flood, um, or a major infrastructure 19 failure, um, uh, that's, although uncommon, it can happen, yes. 20 LYNN: Okay. Is it, uh, uh, I take it that, at least with those 21 construction projects, it might be somewhat, uh, uh, there might be some potential to notify, in advance, uh, are, are the others as predictable? 22 23 BARTON: Well, in a, obviously, an emergency situation, they're not. But,

but, as far as a larger project that would demand, uh, some off-hour stuff,

they are. And, uh, whether it's a, a large import, uh, project, uh, for

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 31

24

25

1 materials, whether it's concrete, asphalt or sand and gravel, finished or not, that, that is usually, uh, done, uh, time of bid and with a particular 2 scope. And so those can be, uh, planned around, uh, and the information can 3 be exchanged. And we do that currently with the County, um, via electronic 4 5 notice, uh, out of the Bellville operation. 6 Okay. Um, are you familiar with the, the, uh, two sets of S-7 curves that are involved here, uh, one of them on Prairie and another on Grip? Let's, let's start with the Prairie S-curves, are you familiar with 8 9 those? 10 BARTON: Yes, I am. 11 And, uh, there's a MDNS condition that requires, uh, improvement of those, could you tell the Hearing Examiner what work goes into determining 12 13 what the level of improvement is in a situation like that? 14 You bet. So, we, through our engineering firm, and of course, 15 working with, uh, as far as the result of what's in the, the SEPA, um, documentation, uh, working with a program called Auto-turn, analyzes our 16 17 trucks, uh, and their length and their turning abilities and takes it and 18 puts that through a program to how that truck can travel through the, uh, 19 right-of-way, of the, of the road. Uh, that's analyzed, um, and then, of 20 course the recommendations from the program and the engineers, uh, 21 understanding of that, uh, in turn is how we develop the widening, um, for that particular intersection or the, the two S-curve corners in, in order to, 22 23 uh, navigate our, our trucks through with the widening. 24

- 1 | LYNN: Okay. So, uh, the condition actually requires, then, that the
- 2 | widening occur that is dictated by the, the output of this Auto-turn
- 3 | analysis?
- 4 | BARTON: Correct. So it's an engineered approach.
- 5 | LYNN: Okay. And is, Miles is obligated to do that at its expense 100%,
- 6 | not, not involving the County's expenditure at all?
- 7 | BARTON: Yes, correct.
- 8 | LYNN: Okay. So, would that, uh, potentially address the concern that
- 9 | Mr. Levell described this morning, where even now the, the many trucks that
- 10 | he sees on that route can't get through that, would that improve the
- 11 | condition for the existing traffic as well?
- 12 | BARTON: Yes. It would improve it for our traffic and, and the existing
- 13 | traffic, for everybody.
- 14 | LYNN: Have, uh, are you familiar with the S-curves that have been
- 15 described on, uh, Prairie?
- 16 | BARTON: Yes, I am.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay. Um, and has Miles undertaken a review of that, uh, with the
- 18 | potential for improvement of that existing condition?
- 19 | BARTON: Yes. So we, we've used the same analysis and engineer, uh,
- 20 | engineering, uh, firm from the County road structure and, of course, Mr.
- 21 || Semrau has performed this and can probably speak to it a little bit better
- 22 | than I can, but, but using that Auto-turn analysis, we've incorporated that,
- 23 | um, there's a few areas on Grip Road on those two corners that can be widened
- 24 | and, uh, we are willing to widen and improve that road at our expense.
- 25 | LYNN: Okay. So, that's not presently a condition of the MDNS, is it?

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 33

- 1 | BARTON: It is not.
- 2 | LYNN: So, that's something Miles is willing to volunteer above and
- 3 | beyond what the County requirements have been today?
- 4 | BARTON: Yes, we are.
- 5 | LYNN: Okay. And we'll put that in the form of a written condition that
- 6 | would be presented to the Examiner, but, but, at least, Miles is willing to
- 7 | the do the Auto-turn analysis for that, those curves and make the
- 8 | improvements that are called for by that, is that a summary of it?
- 9 BARTON: Yes, it is.
- 10 | LYNN: Okay. Um, let, let's talk about the haul road a little bit. Uh,
- 11 | that haul road was in existence when Miles bought the property, is that route
- 12 | that runs from Grip to the mine site itself, uh, sort of a, a, a main road
- 13 | for the entire forest, uh, plantation?
- 14 | BARTON: Yeah. That's the main north/south corridor for the plantation and
- 15 | if you look at an aerial it shows east and west laterals going off of that as
- 16 | well, but it is the main route.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay. And you indicated that it was Miles', uh, plan to continue
- 18 | the forest use, is that, uh, would that, then, involve this use and the
- 19 others, the laterals that you described?
- 20 | BARTON: Yes. We, we, of course, with DNR's, uh, uh, approval through the
- 21 | Forest Practices portion of, uh, our, our plantation, uh, we met with them
- 22 | prior to, uh, adding, uh, and improving the main routes, looked at the cross
- 23 | culverts, looked at the status of, of that, uh, they actually, during, uh,
- 24 one of those inspections, asked that we add more cross culverts. We walked
- 25 | the rest of the site and there's more work to do, but, uh, they, uh, to

- 1 compliment them, they were very, very helpful in our approach to the main
- 2 | arterial, uh, again, replacing that underlying infrastructure within the road
- 3 | and, uh, had some good suggestions and we planned that with the other lateral
- 4 || roads.
- 5 | LYNN: So, I think we might have, uh, I might not have quite set the
- 6 | full, uh, foundation for that. The, this, you're describing work that Miles,
- 7 | uh, did during the time that this Permit was under review?
- 8 | BARTON: Yes.
- 9 | LYNN: And when was that work done?
- 10 | BARTON: Several years ago, uh, I think in...
- 11 | LYNN: The exact date, I don't think matters. Uh, I think somebody has
- 12 | referred to it as the 2018 work, is that about right?
- 13 | BARTON: Yeah, that's about, about right, but...
- 14 | LYNN: Okay.
- 15 | BARTON: [Inaudible] as well.
- 16 | LYNN: So, you did some, you acknowledge doing some work on the road and
- 17 | that was done on, uh, with the involvement of the Department of Natural
- 18 | Resources?
- 19 | BARTON: Yes, it was.
- 20 | LYNN: And, and why DNR?
- 21 | BARTON: Uh, they're responsible for and have the oversight of the Forest
- 22 | Practice operations on these forest plantations.
- 23 | LYNN: Okay. And so, tell the Hearing Examiner, you indicated you
- 24 | replaced some culverts, why was that, first of all, why would culverts be
- 25 | replaced?

```
1
    BARTON:
                Well, the, the culverts were steel culverts, um, and they had
    rusted out. Some of them were failing, uh, and so they were, they were pulled
 2
    out and replaced, uh, with the new, I don't want to call them just plastic,
 3
    but the, the better rated, longer lasting, uh, culverts.
 4
 5
    LYNN:
                Okay. Um, was there any, uh, clearing associated with this
 6
    activity or any widening of the road?
 7
                Only within the existing, uh, road prism, uh, and, again, we have
    BARTON:
    DNR with us every step of the way.
 8
    LYNN:
                Okay. And when you say within the road prism, did you relocat,
 9
10
    are there roadside ditches along these roads?
11
    BARTON:
                There, there are and we, we cleaned the ditches and added, as I
    said earlier, the cross culverts, uh, again, with DNR's oversite, uh,
12
13
    throughout that main arterial, uh, or the main route in our, in our
14
    plantation, added a few more, um, graded, added crushed rocks. Uh, the one
    DNR's inspector, uh, comment was, I wish everybody could do this.
15
    LYNN:
                Okay. And is that just going to be done on this haul route, um,
16
17
    that, uh, would serve the mine?
18
    BARTON:
               No. Our, our plan is to continue those, those improvements as,
19
    uh, again, as I said earlier, the existing culverts are steel, they're
20
    starting to fail, um, ditches and such, we, we annually spray for the forest
21
    practice standards, we grade. Um, uh, but that program will continue
    throughout the whole forest plantation.
22
23
    LYNN:
                Okay. We've talked a little bit about other, uh, sources of
    regulation, um, and you mentioned the DNR, does the DNR have, excuse me,
24
```

involvement in the mining, uh, regulation as well?

1 BARTON: They do. They oversee mining, uh, as far as the [inaudible] side is, and including the reclamation. So it kind of goes hand-in-hand. Uh, we 2 work, you know, as I said earlier, we have a lot of mine sites throughout, 3 uh, the Puget Sound Region. We are one of two companies, uh, that work with 4 5 the DNR and their blanket bonding program which sets higher standards for the sites and, and, uh, so, I guess, long answer, but we work very closely with 6 7 the DNR, with our mining application plans, existing sites and they actually visit our sites, at least once a year, if not more often. 8 Okay. So, you mentioned bond, does, does the DNR require a bond 9 10 to ensure that the site is reclaimed in a certain way? 11 BARTON: Yes, they do. LYNN: 12 Okay. 13 BARTON: Based on... 14 LYNN: And what's... 15 BARTON: [Inaudible] and so, yes. 16 LYNN: Okay. And, uh, you mentioned the blanket bond program that you're 17 involved in, how is that different from what other people in the business, 18 uh, uh, do to bond their properties? 19 They, other folks would do it on a, on an individual site basis. 20 We, we take a larger bond and we meet, meet the elevated, uh, criteria, uh, 21 for each of the sites. Uh, they're, they're scrutinized by DNR before they can be accepted into the bond, the blanket bonding program. And, again, as I 22 23 said earlier, we're one of two companies in the State that are able to do

25

2.4

that.

LYNN: I think you've used the term se-, sequential reclamation, uh, first of all, how would this site be reclaimed, what is the end use, uh, and then how does that reclamation get, uh, reviewed and approved by the DNR? So, the, the segmental and mining reclamation, uh, for this particular site, uh, would be submitted, the plans that would be submitted to the Department of, uh, Natural Resources. And, uh, approved, well, once approved, then we would, uh, in this particular site, uh, would mine, basically, this, like, order, uh, we would start in the north, uh, east quadrant, uh, in segment number one, we would, we would mine that, uh, reclaim the slopes and then work to the northwest segment, uh, and southwest segment and out. And the idea behind that was to, uh, which was common with working with DNR, because it's segmental is we're cutting slopes, but we have to, in that Permit, we have to bank enough topsoil in the berms and buffers to, in order to reclamate the, the areas when they're completed. So it's a, it's a planned program that, in our mining approach, that allows us to take, uh, in this case adjacent to the Samish River, uh, we can get in there, we can remove the materials and then reclamate the side slopes and work into the next segment.

LYNN: So, when you say bank topsoil, what do you mean by that?

BARTON: So, the DNR will, and, and it's a requirement, uh, are the approved, to have the reclamation plans approved, we have to be able to have enough topsoil on site, uh, as we clear, so that, that natural overburdened top soil is placed in berms and, uh, strategic locations within the site and there has to be enough of that material stored to reclaim the site to its, close to its original depth of, uh, top soils.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 38

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 LYNN: Okay. And it's a measurement, it's, it's not a, a guess and by golly 2 thing. 3 Okay. So, you bank that material and then after you have, uh, 4 LYNN: 5 mined a segment, what do you do in order to reclaim the site? 6 BARTON: So, the side slopes will be, uh, as the DNR would say, non-7 rectilinear, um, they're curvy and they're at an approved two and a half, two to one, three to one setting. And then that top soil is placed over that, uh, 8 and then ultimately, uh, per a design plan, in this case, it's commercial 9 10 forestry, uh, the trees would be replanted, uh, uh, symmetrically, um, on those slopes to allow them to, of course, sign off in the reclamation. Uh, 11 the floors of these sites are cross-ripped, re-ripped. The soils are placed 12 13 on, uh, the floor of the mine and then they're seeded accordingly to whatever 14 the underlying zone takes us to. In this case, again, it's forestry. 15 LYNN: So, once the, the once the materials are extracted, the top soil is replaced and the trees are replaced and then it grows for however long 16 17 commercial forests grow? 18 BARTON: Right. Right. Then, because this is in a portion, uh, uh, that is 19 part of our interest in this property, you know, once the materials are 20 removed, we want to reclaim and reforest and get the, the trees back into production, as well. 21

LYNN: Okay. Um, Department of Ecology is also, uh, involved in the review of this and there are a couple of Exhibits, uh, 25 and 26, uh, in the County's, uh, documents, I guess those would have a C in the front of them.

Um, could you tell the Hearing Examiner I'll, I'll, just describe what those

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 39

22

23

24

25

1 are? I, because I'm not sure you have those, uh, I'm not sure you have those in front of you. 2 I do not. I can tell you what, what, I'm not sure which 25 and 3 which is 26. Once is a short-term erosion control plan, um, and the other is, 4 5 uh, um, that includes spill prevention plans. Uh, they were actually done, 6 they're typically not done until post land use approval, uh, but it's another 7 step, uh, and is typically done directly to the Department of Ecology. The second one, uh, would have been an Application, in this case, which has not 8 been made yet, for a sand and gravel NPDS permit, which is our, uh, 9 10 interaction with the Department of Ecology, which established the permit. We pay annual fees and, uh, adhere to, uh, operating the site to meet the 11 requirements of that permit, um, including having the BMPs in place, uh, to 12 13 do that. 14 Okay. So, uh, tell, tell the Hearing Examiner, if you would, what the, uh, sand and gravel permit is that's administered by the Department of 15 Ecology? 16 So, it sets and sites specific, uh, there's rules and regulations 17 BARTON: 18 that we have to adhere to, that cover our storm water, uh, conveyance, if 19 any, uh, to meet their standards, it covers any processed waters, uh, it

LYNN: So, are there, does the Department of Ecology monitor the water quality at your mines?

and it's obviously reviewed on an annual basis as well.

covers, um, turbidity in any of those waters. It covers, uh, any potentials

for, uh, contaminates, whether it's, uh, spill plans, uh, for fuel, oil, um,

BARTON: Yes, they do.

20

21

22

23

24

25

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 40

1 LYNN: Okay. And, uh, is that done to, uh, at a determined points that they establish? 2 Yes. So they'll, in the, in the plan, they will, we'll have 3 monitor, it's in their, that approved, approved plan for the site will have 4 5 monitoring points and whether they're quarterly or monthly depends on, uh, on 6 the particular type of, uh, sand and gravel permits. Uh, this one, there's no 7 processing slated on site, so, it would be quarterly monitoring and those results are turned into the, the, well, turned in, reported to the Department 8 9 of Ecology. 10 LYNN: So, Exhibit 25 is the site management plan. And then, um, Exhibit, uh, 26 is the General Permit. That, that's the latter is the, the 11 one that you would file in order to get, uh, coverage under the Department of 12 Ecology Sand and Gravel Permit? 13 14 BARTON: Yes. And, and so if they're not normally filed this early and if 15 LYNN: they're not normally filed directly with the County, why is it that the 16 17 County has them in this case? 18 BARTON: We [inaudible] in the meetings with the County staff, uh, they 19 had asked, uh, for this information, uh, and wanted it on the record, 20 although, it, again, it's a little premature. But, um, so we took our 21 standard templates and, and, uh, created this specific permit supply or for this Grip Road site application and supplied them to the County staff. 22 23 LYNN: Um, so, you've indicated that Miles has a demand for this material, if, if not, uh, obtained through the Grip proc-, the, the Grip 24

Permit, if it were to be denied, what, uh, Miles, uh, have to do to obtain this material?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Well, I think we'd have to go, in this particular County, we'd have to go further east. Um, and I, you know, I, I, I've got to say, the one that, that happens and, and there's a reason for the MRO in these type of situations, and, yes, we've, we've got to be able to meet the criteria to mine the site, but, but, typically, what you'll see happens in, in, in, well, not typically, but the County's busiest areas for construction projects and the need lies heavily in the ur-, more urban areas, in this case Mount Vernon, uh, Burlington proper area. And as the, as the reserves get further east, it, it, it does probably the thing that most people talk about are trucks, is it intensifies the need for the amount of trucks to service the, the market areas. So, so, uh, whether it doubles it or triples it depends on the distance of the resource to the east. So, I think it, it also underscores the importance of, uh, using the close in reserves, and, again, as I said earlier, it's mother nature plays, places these, uh, sites, but this is a high quality deposit at Grip Road. It's a nice sand and gravel deposit, and the, and the community, um, has been aware of this overlay, uh, has been placed and I think we, you know, I don't think, we meet the criteria, uh, to be able to, to mine it correctly. So, um, it's got a lot of benefits to, again, uh, a need for the product. And then, one, one final question, just in response to some

comments that came up about the impact of your roads, uh, your vehicles on

the roads, um, does Miles pay license fees that, uh, uh, are commensurate

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 42

with the weight of its trucks?

1 BARTON: We do. We pay a base license fee and then we pay a rather large per unit tonnage fee based on the size and, and the breadth of our truck, uh, 2 to be utilizing roads within the state of Washington, yes. 3 Okay. That's all I have for you, Mr. Barton. Thank you very much. 4 LYNN: 5 REEVES: Okay. Thank you. I think, process-wise, it would probably make 6 sense to see if the County had any specific supplemental questions and then move to Mr. Loring for cross-examination, does that hopefully make sense? 7 It does to me, Mr. Examiner. 8 LORING: REEVES: Okay. So, Mr. D'Avignon, do you have any supplemental questions 9 10 for this witness? D'AVIGNON: Uh, yes, Mr. Examiner, I do have just a couple of questions. 11 REEVES: Great. Go right ahead. 12 D'AVIGNON: Uh, so the first is, and I'm, I'm clearly not an expert with, uh, 13 14 sand and gravel mining, but with an average of 46 round trips or 23 trucks loaded a day, um, by my math, that is loading a truck every 26 minutes, um, 15 can you just maybe explain the practicalities of how one or two employees, 16 17 you know, excavate and load trucks at that rate? 18 BARTON: Sure. Um, maybe a better way to look at it, Mr. D'Avignon, would 19 be that the loaders run about a nine yard cubic yard bucket and they're 20 capable of loading in excess of 5,000 to 6,000 ton a day. Um, we're, we're 21 establishing a working face, in this particular mine, that's a dry mine and, and the face will be approximately anywhere from 30 to 50 feet high, 22 23 depending on how we approach it. So, that material being sand and gravel is easily accessed through the loader. The, the excavators, um, maybe used in, 24

at the start of the operation, but, uh, moving forward, the, the more high-

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 43

25

1 capacity loaders will be in play. And so one person able to, to, to load those type of materials is very doable, with one loa-, loader. 2 D'AVIGNON: And then, do you have any anticipation as to what proportion of 3 the products mined will go to processing versus market? For example, we 4 5 anticipate 95 going to process, going 5% going directly to market, uh, do you 6 have any idea of what that might look like? 7 It's always a good question. The market is going to drive that. I BARTON: think I would tell you that in this case, it's, it's a benefit for us to be 8 able to take it directly to marketplace, whether it's 50/50, 20/80, 80/20, 9 10 but, but we can use, uh, that approach going to our plan-, actually, to our advantage. 11 D'AVIGNON: Okay. And, just to confirm, it sounded like from your earlier 12 13 testimony that the intention is that the Bellville site will be handling all 14 of the processing? 15 BARTON: Yeah. Any processing that we're doing of this material will go to our Bellville site, yes. 16 D'AVIGNON: Okay. And then, with the, the segment, you know, mining reclaim, 17 18 you know, and I understand that this mine is anticipated to be 25 years, but 19 how, is there a dif-, should we just divide that by four in terms of how long 20 it would take to mine and reclaim a segment or how would that work? 21 BARTON: Yeah. I think, and I think that's actually in this draft plan, uh, that we, we have for this site, that's exactly how we, basically, well, I 22 23 say exactly, that's how we did it. We quartered the site, so in the 4.2 million yards, roughly, each segment, it's going to vary some, um, but we did 24 25 it strategically based on, on the slope adjacent to the Samish River for a

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 44

- reason, uh, in our, in our mining sequence. So, although, the side slopes
  would be done first, as we move through a segment and then the floor, uh,
  other than the access areas that we need in the floor would be done in the
  latter.

  D'AVIGNON: Okay. And then, does, you have to fully reclaim a segment before
- mining starts on the next segment or is there a bit of an overlap there?

  BARTON: No, there is some overlap. And, uh, as I said earlier, the one,
  and working closely with DNR, their, their understanding to that degree. And
  they, they, aerial photo of the site from an aerial standpoint and review
  that with us, with permit boundaries and such on an annual basis.
- 11 | D'AVIGNON: Okay. I have no other questions, Mr. Examiner.
- REEVES: Great. Thank you. So, we'll move next to Kyle Loring on behalf of the Appellant.
- LORING: Thank you, Mr. Examiner, also, would now be a good time to take a morning break if we're going to take one, between, um, the, the start and lunchtime? I can power through, I'm willing to do that, I just didn't know if others, if we were going to take...
- 18 | REEVES: I...
- 19 LORING: I, I suspect I got 20, 30 minutes.
- REEVES: Um, if it's 20 or 30 minutes, if that's what you expect, let's see, I'm trying to do the math here. I mean, I was, we can do just a, a quick five minute-ish bathroom break, come back, work through this and then I think between your questions, just to be clear, Mr. Ehrlichman, I didn't expect to hear from you with this witness because traffic wasn't a major thought, can

- 1 | we just hear on Mr. Ehrlichman, if he had planned on asking questions of this
- 2 | witness?
- 3 | EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. I have about, uh, 15 to 20 minutes worth of questions for
- 4 | the Applicant.
- 5 | REEVES: You do? Okay. So, why don't, then, I think based on that, Mr.
- 6 | Loring, I think that's a good suggestion. It's 10:30. Uh, I know we started a
- 7 | few minutes late, on my end, I apologize, with the tech, but I will, uh, take
- 8 | a quick break, uh, for folks to use the facilities, come back and, uh, do
- 9 cross exam with Mr. Loring, then Mr. Ehrlichman and then see if Mr. Lynn has,
- 10 | uh, follow-up and that will probably put us at the lunch, lunch break, uh,
- 11 | after that. So, uh, why don't we come back at about 10:35ish, uh, will be the
- 12 | plan. Okay.
- 13 | LORING: Sounds good. Thank you.
- 14 | REEVES: Thanks, everybody.
- 15 | LORING: Yeah.
- 16 | [Background chatter.]
- 17 | CRICCIO: Hey, Mona, your mic is on.
- 18 KELLOGG: It shouldn't be. Let me just...
- 19 CRICCIO: It is. It's Kevin.
- 20 | [Background chatter.]
- 21 | REEVES: And we're back. There's Mr. Loring. Looks like Mr. Barton is
- 22 | ready as well.
- 23 KELLOGG: Hi, guys.
- 24 CHAMBERS: Uh, An-, Andrew, this is Bill Chambers.
- 25 | REEVES: Yes.

Janet
PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 janetwillia
CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Mount Ve
Page 46 (36

- 1 CHAMBERS: Just real quick, um, just to remind Mona that she needs to unmute
- 2 | her [inaudible].
- 3 | REEVES: Uh, you cut out at least for me, Mr. Chambers.
- 4 | CHAMBERS: Just, uh, remind Mona that she needs to unmute her Teams
- 5 | microphone when you're ready to begin.
- 6 | REEVES: Okay. So, we are, we are ready, so I guess if Mona Green can
- 7 | unmute her Teams microphone.
- 8 | GREEN: Unmuted.
- 9 | REEVES: So, are we ready to start again, then, Ms. Green?
- 10 GREEN: Yes.
- 11 | REEVES: Okay. Uh, so, Mr. Loring, go right ahead.
- 12 | LORING: Thank you, Mr. Examiner. All right. Good morning, Mr. Barton.
- 13 | BARTON: Good morning, Mr. Loring.
- 14 | LORING: So, I, I may bounce around just a little bit as I compare
- 15 different notes and, and, uh, notes I created prior to your testimony a
- 16 | moment ago, but we'll, we'll try to make sure it's very clear what I'm
- 17 | asking, uh, or when I'm asking a question here today. So, I, I like to start
- 18 | with, uh, what we just heard and then work backward from there because it's
- 19 | fresh in our minds. So you, uh, you stated a moment ago, that the co-, the
- 20 | community was aware of the overlay, uh, that MRO overlay. And I just wanted
- 21 | to ask you how you informed yourself that the community members were aware of
- 22 || it?
- 23 BARTON: It's, it's standard protocol from our standpoint. When it comes
- 24 | to notification of, of a resource area, which is this is one, it's even noted
- 25 on most folks tax records, is my understanding.

- 1 | LORING: So, so, you don't, you didn't ask people if they were aware of
- 2 || it?
- 3 | BARTON: No, not personally, no.
- 4 | LORING: Okay. And, and you don't know which properties pre-dated the MRO?
- 5 | BARTON: I do not.
- 6 LORING: And you're not familiar with the designation process?
- 7 | BARTON: I am familiar with the designation process, yes.
- 8 | LORING: Okay. And so then you know that, uh, property owners aren't
- 9 | notified directly of a proposed MRO when, when, when a legislation makes
- 10 | its way to the County?
- 11 | BARTON: Uh, I believe they are, when a piece that is not included, uh, is
- 12 | requested to be included, they are notified, is my understanding.
- 13 | LORING: That's your understanding?
- 14 | BARTON: That my understanding, yes.
- 15 | LORING: Okay. Uh, let's talk, it sounds like you're very familiar with
- 16 | that, uh, forest, the forest operations on the other portion of this larger
- 17 | property that we're discussing, is that cor-, is that an accurate, uh...
- 18 | BARTON: Yes, that is accurate.
- 19 | LORING: Characterization?
- 20 | BARTON: Yes.
- 21 | LORING: Okay. And, and that property is owned by, uh, kind of a sister
- 22 | company to Miles?
- 23 | BARTON: Yes. It's one of our landholding companies.

- 1 | LORING: Yeah. Okay. Uh, okay. So, are you familiar with the Forest
- 2 | Practice Applications that were submitted for, uh, the road, or not for the
- 3 | road, for the forestry over the last few years for that property?
- 4 | BARTON: Yes. Generally, yes.
- 5 LORING: Okay. Are you familiar with the 2018 Forest Practice Application?
- 6 BARTON: Uh, not sure if it's the type, one of the Type Threes when we did
- 7 | some logging on the plantation, if that's what you're referring to?
- 8 | LORING: I'm not sure exactly what logging occurred. I'm, I'm referring to
- 9 | the Forest Practice Application itself and...
- 10 | BARTON: We, we've had several on the site.
- 11 | LORING: Okay. Um, have you had one in 2015, then, as well?
- 12 | BARTON: That one, I believe, uh, I don't have it in front of me, was the
- 13 | one that, as I spoke to earlier, the Type 4 Application, which is subtly
- 14 different than a Type 3, if I may, alls it does is, again, pro- protect the
- 15 use change if that happens.
- 16 | LORING: Okay.
- 17 | BARTON: It involves the County rather than just going direct with the
- 18 | Department of Natural Resources, which is the Type 3.
- 19 | LORING: Okay. Are you familiar with the representations made in the 2015
- 20 | and 2018 FPAs, Forest Practice Applications, about whether there is any need
- 21 | for roadwork?
- 22 | BARTON: Uh, not directly, but generally familiar.
- 23 | LORING: Okay. Uh, and are you familiar with the representations made in
- 24 | those Forest Practice Applications about whether any work would be occurring
- 25 | around type streams or other water courses?

1 BARTON: That's part of, that's part of any of the Forest Practice Applications, whether we're doing it directly or, or one of our consultants 2 is doing it is assessing the, the surrounding area that we planned to log in, 3 4 yes. 5 LORING: Okay. And, and I appreciate that, my question was more 6 specifically whether you're familiar with these specific applications and the 7 representations made in them about whether work would be occurring along, uh, streams and, and other typed water courses? 8 Well, I don't have, I don't have them in front of me and it's 9 BARTON: 10 been quite awhile, but, again, as I just stated, those plans are through the, whether it's the County under a Type 4, or the DNR directly, with those 11 sensitive areas, there's, there's two different standards in play. So, uh, 12 13 uh, between the Type 4 and Type 3, as you know, the buffers and set back and 14 critical areas. Okay. Thanks. So, just, but, just to confirm, it sounds like 15 LORING: you're not, at this, at this point, you're not familiar with what those, uh, 16 Applications specifically said, but you're familiar with general rules around 17 18 that forestry, forestry? 19 BARTON: Yes. 20 Okay. Uh, you were talking, uh, you testified just a moment ago LORING: 21 about Department of Ecology review, uh, for this site. And so I just wanted to confirm when, when you're talking about, uh, Exhibit C25 and Exhibit C26, 22 23 I believe you mentioned that it was unusual to provide Exhibit C26 to the County and that they had asked for it as part of this process, is that right? 24

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 50

I did state that, yes.

25

BARTON:

- 1 | LORING: Yeah. C26 is largely boiler plate at this point, right? That
- 2 | specific document?
- 3 BARTON: They are boiler plate, uh, this one was made to fit that site,
- 4 | should it have been approved, yes.
- 5 | LORING: Okay. But it's not signed by anybody?
- 6 | BARTON: No. No. It's just a draft...
- 7 | LORING: Okay.
- 8 | BARTON: Plan.
- 9 | LORING: And it doesn't identify any, uh, the specific monitoring
- 10 | frequency over the site?
- 11 | BARTON: No.
- 12 | LORING: And it doesn't m-, it doesn't identify the specific, uh,
- 13 | locations where there would be any monitoring?
- 14 | BARTON: Correct. That would be them working with the Department of
- 15 | Ecology, yes.
- 16 | LORING: Okay. So this doesn't provide much in-, this doesn't provide any
- 17 | information about, uh, any of the monitoring that would occur at the site, if
- 18 | this were approved by Skagit County, is that right?
- 19 | BARTON: Correct.
- 20 | LORING: Okay. Uh, you, you also mentioned as part of your testimony that
- 21 | Ecology monitors water quality. Are, is it your understanding that they'll
- 22 | monitor, uh, dr-, neighbor's drinking water quality?
- 23 | BARTON: I'm not sure of your question. I think they monitor specific to
- 24 | this site if it was approved. Our, our water quality programs our geologic or
- 25 | hydrogeologic assessment would, would address any, any surrounding wells, uh,

- 1 and I think that's obviously been shared with the County. So, if any
- 2 | monitoring would be necessary.
- 3 | LORING: Okay. But you, so, it sounds like, are you suggesting that Miles
- 4 | is going to monitor, uh, neighbors' wells?
- 5 | BARTON: No, what, no, what I'm saying is, if, if, if that was a condition
- 6 of the permit, we would, but that would come from the Department of Ecology.
- 7 | LORING: Okay. And is that a standard condition from Ecology, to neighbor,
- 8 | uh, monitoring neighboring wells?
- 9 | BARTON: Uh, not typically, no.
- 10 | LORING: Okay. Uh, there was, related to the Department of Ecology
- 11 | interaction, uh, about this mine, are you familiar with their position on
- 12 | their wetland buffers, which would apply to the mining activity?
- 13 | BARTON: I'm generally familiar with the statement, yes, or the comment.
- 14 | LORING: Okay.
- 15 BARTON: Yes.
- 16 | LORING: And so, you're familiar with their position that a 300-foot
- 17 | buffer should apply along the Samish River wetlands?
- 18 | BARTON: I'm familiar with their, their comment, yes. I don't agree with
- 19 || it, but I'm familiar with it.
- 20 | LORING: I understand. I just, I, yeah. Okay. Thanks. Uh, there was also
- 21 | quite a bit of talk about reclamation of the site. And that reclamation
- 22 | occurs primarily under the review of the Department of Natural Resources,
- 23 || right?
- 24 | BARTON: It is under the review of...
- 25 | LORING: Yeah.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 52 BARTON: DNR. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

22

24

25

Okay. And there was some discussion, uh, there was a statement LORING: about returning the original depth of top soils. You, you weren't testifying that the actual land would be returned to the original depth, right? BARTON: What I was testifying to was those DNR plans, as they're submitted to DNR for approval, have specific criteria in them, addressing top soils, overburden, depth of mining, et cetera. So, so that is all taken into consideration, with the Application, and then approved by the Department and would be reclaimed to that approved plan set. Which top soils vary from, from zero to one foot, foot and a half, just depends on the particular site. LORING: Okay. But, here with this site, if it's going to be mined down 60 to 70 feet, that won't all be refilled going forward, after this reclamation? BARTON: No, no. No, no. What, no, so, the, and I think you, you've seen the, the draft plan set. In this particular site, we have not applied for, uh, importation of, uh, suitable material for backfill. This, this site has been, the, the concept is to mine the site, uh, it's a depression and, and the side slopes, as well as the floor, will be reclaimed to DNR standards, uh, as we complete the mine segmentally.

19 | LORING: Okay.

BARTON: And replanted with the underlying zoning, in this case, forestry.

21 | LORING: Got, so there will be a significant depression that will remain

las part of that reclamation?

23 | BARTON: Yes. Yes.

LORING: Okay. Um, there has been some question, I believe, about the jurisdiction, uh, that Skagit County has in a matter like this and, and also

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 53

the jurisdiction that Ecology and the Department of Natural Resources have. 1 And, uh, I just wanted to clarify my understanding of your understanding, and 2 that is, uh, it's your understanding the DNR is not evaluating whether, uh, 3 well, they're not evaluating transportation impacts for this site, right? 4 5 BARTON: No. Their, their scope of work is specific to the mine plan and the reclamation of that plan. Although, it does include, uh, geologic and 6 hydrogeologic considerations. 7 Okay. But, so they're not evaluating impacts of the haul route? 8 LORING: BARTON: 9 Nope. LORING: 10 Uh, okay. And they're not evaluating potential impacts to, uh, critical areas like wetlands or streams for the surface mine? 11 No. Not directly. Although, they are aware from a DNR standpoint 12 BARTON: 13 in forestry associated uses what's going on at that site. 14 Okay. Going through my notes here. We actually covered some of this. Okay. You mentioned that, uh, the Department of Natural Resources was 15 involved in the, in that work on the private haul road, uh, around 2018, is 16 that right? 17 18 BARTON: Yes. We consulted with them prior to improving the haul route 19 that you're terming, or the main arterial of the plantation during and after. 20 Okay. And do you have a documentation from them about any need LORING: 21 to, uh, gravel that road, to harden the road and, uh, and to expand it 22 within, I believe you said it was expanded within the road prism earlier? 23 BARTON: Was, it was, it was improved within the road, current road prism.

25

24

We didn't go outside of that.

- 1 LORING: Okay. And do you have any documentation before and after, uh,
- 2 | surveys to demonstrate that?
- 3 | BARTON: We do have surveys, uh, whether it's pre and post, we do have
- 4 | surveys of the road beds of the site, yes.
- 5 LORING: Uh, do you know what Exhibit that, uh, is that an Exhibit in this
- 6 | matter?
- 7 | BARTON: I'm sorry, I couldn't answer that.
- 8 | LORING: Okay. Uh, let's see, okay. You mentioned, uh, during your
- 9 | testimony a moment ago, I believe that there was a proposal now to widen, uh,
- 10 | Prairie Road S-curves? Is that right?
- 11 | BARTON: No. I, what, close. So, so, we, through the SEPA process, uh,
- 12 | obviously, that's now a condition, which we will do on the Prairie Road S-
- 13 | curves. We have safety improvements at the Prairie Road/Grip Road, uh,
- 14 | intersection that we will do. What we were talking about was the S-curves
- 15 using Auto-turn analysis that created to improve between our access, uh, and
- 16 | Prairie Road intersection on Grip Ro-, Grip Road specifically, those S-turns.
- 17 We've agreed to do that.
- 18 | LORING: Okay. And those are the turns along the hill?
- 19 | BARTON: That's, yes. Those two corners on the hill, yes.
- 20 | LORING: Okay. And do you have, sorry about that, uh, and are you
- 21 | anticipating needing to buy land for that to happen, those fixes?
- 22 | BARTON: No, we are not.
- 23 | LORING: Have you spoken with landowners along that area?
- 24 | BARTON: Not specific to buying land. I think we've looked at the road
- 25 | infrastructure and the engineer plans of Grip Road, again, using the Auto-

- 1 | turn analysis to determine what will accommodate our trucks and what won't,
- 2 | if, if at all and with some simple widening per our engineer, it can be
- 3 | accomplished staying within the County right-of-way.
- 4 | LORING: Okay.
- 5 | REEVES: Sorry, Hearing Examiner, just to break in so I didn't get lost
- 6 | there. Mr. Barton, in terms of Grip Road, my understanding from the direct
- 7 | testimony when Mr. Lynn was questioning you...
- 8 | LYNN: Sorry, that was, trying to turn, sorry, sir.
- 9 | REEVES: Okay. So my understanding was that the Applicant has essentially
- 10 | said the SEPA conditions, the MDNS conditions did not require anything
- 11 | specific in terms of the S-curves on Grip Road, but through the sort of SUP
- 12 | process, the Applicant would be willing to adhere to the condition that such
- 13 | analysis would occur. But are, you, a, is that accurate, my understanding of
- 14 | what you were testifying to in terms of your back and forth with Mr. Lynn or
- 15 | did I misunderstand that?
- 16 | BARTON: Well, I, I believe what I'm saying is the analysis indicated that
- 17 | we can do, within the County right-of-way, some improvements on the S-corners
- 18 of Grip Road, though, again, through that analysis. And I think the details
- 19 | would obviously have to be approved, uh, through the Public Works and such,
- 20 | to widen the road and we're willing to do that.
- 21 | REEVES: Okay. So...
- 22 | BARTON: As a part of a...
- 23 | REEVES: So that analysis has occurred, but you haven't yet worked through
- 24 | what it all looks like?

- 1 | BARTON: Yeah. We, that, that needs to be shared with the County Public
- 2 Works and the County as well, the analysis.
- 3 | REEVES: Got it. O-, okay. Sorry to break in there.
- 4 | LORING: No, no worries.
- 5 | REEVES: Please, continue. I just wanted to make sure I understood where
- 6 | we were at.
- 7 | BARTON: And, Mr. Loring, if I, one more thing I failed to add, as far as
- 8 | in the series of improvements that would be done to the infrastructure, uh,
- 9 | between our access point and, and in connection at say, Hi-, Highway 99, so
- 10 | you've got, again, the Prairie Road S-curves, you got the Grip and, and
- 11 | Prairie intersection, you've got what we just talked about in the S-curves
- 12 | and then the improvements at our own access point, which would include, that
- 13 | have not been done yet, include widening, paving and some signalization when
- 14 || it comes to warning signs for the pub-, for the public where, uh, they would,
- 15 | they would see through those warning signs that we have a truck at our, at
- 16 | our entrance getting ready to, uh, turn onto Grip Road.
- 17 | LORING: Okay. Uh, is that a real time warning sign, is that what you're
- 18 | saying, as the trucks...
- 19 | BARTON: Yep.
- 20 | LORING: Approach?
- 21 | BARTON: Yes.
- 22 | LORING: Okay. Uh, it so-, I just wanted to clarify, re-clarify, I quess,
- 23 on the, uh, Grip Road S-curves that we've talking about just now, you've
- 24 | conducted the analysis, but, but, uh, the County and the public haven't seen
- 25 | the documentation, is that right?

- 1 | BARTON: Correct.
- 2 | LORING: Okay. Also, uh, to clarify, on the Grip Road/Prairie Road
- 3 | intersection improvement, that's, uh, the beacon, is that what you're talking
- 4 | about?
- 5 | BARTON: That's the, the beacons.
- 6 | LORING: Yeah.
- 7 | BARTON: Yeah.
- 8 | LORING: Okay. So, no proposed change to the road or sight lines there at
- 9 | this state, is that right?
- 10 | BARTON: Not outside what's already been previously submitted, no.
- 11 | LORING: And, and just to be clear, that previously submitted is the
- 12 | beacon?
- 13 | BARTON: Yes.
- 14 | LORING: Okay.
- 15 | BARTON: Both ways, both sides, it's more than one beacon.
- 16 | LORING: Okay.
- 17 | BARTON: Per the, per the Public Works approval and, and their, their,
- 18 | their design criteria.
- 19 | LORING: Okay. Thank you for that.
- 20 | BARTON: Uh-huh.
- 21 | LORING: Uh, let's see, so, you've, uh, just to follow up a little bit
- 22 | more on this, it sounds like an auto-turn analysis has occurred along Grip
- 23 Road, um, as it had for Prairie Road, um, none of the transportation
- 24 | documents iden-, or specified a vehicle, uh, that would be used to transport
- 25 | the mining product, is that right?

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 58

- BARTON: I don't recall any, but the auto-turn analysis does. And it's the same analysis, you're correct, that we used on the Prairie Road, we've used
- 3 | on Grip Road.
- 4 | LORING: Okay. When you supply those materials to the County, are you
- 5 | intending to disclose the actual truck that was actually used to model those,
- 6 | well, you know, specify it there?
- 7 | BARTON: Sure. Yeah. We have, we'd have no problem not doing that.
- 8 | LORING: Okay.
- 9 REEVES: Sorry, and Mr. Loring, just, again, for my elucidation, when you,
- 10 when you're asking about, uh, sort of revealing what vehicle, are you saying,
- 11 | you know, the model is not, uh, you know, uh, uh, Nissan hatchback can drive
- 12 | the road, it's the, we've got 100, not 100, but, you know, 30 foot long truck
- 13 | or however, that's probably too long, too, but you get what I'm saying?
- 14 | You're, you're trying to ensure that the size of the truck is the, what has
- 15 | been inputted into the model in terms of length and all that, is that what
- 16 | you're asking?
- 17 | LORING: Yes, that's exactly what I'm asking. The, the transportation
- 18 documents, they, they didn't specify, you know, some of the basic parameters,
- 19 | you know, length of the vehicle exactly, width of the vehicle, uh, so it's
- 20 | been a bit of a guessing game to date and so that's what I'm asking,
- 21 | specifically what vehicle are they using in their model.
- 22 | REEVES: Got it. Okay. Just, I figured, I just...
- 23 | LORING: Yeah.
- 24 | REEVES: Wanted to make sure.
- 25 LORING: It's all right. Thank you.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 59

- 1 | REEVES: Go ahead.
- 2 | LORING: All right. Thank you. Uh, let's see, you testified a little while
- 3 | ago about inclement weather and actions that would occur where there's
- 4 | inclement weather. Are there written policies for that?
- 5 | BARTON: Detailed on, good question, um, it's regularly stated, uh, I'd
- 6 | have to check, to be, to be candid. Um, but it...
- 7 | LORING: Okay.
- 8 | BARTON: Again, as I said earlier, I guess to restate it, but it's not our
- 9 | normal thing to put 100,000 pound truck out on a rural road in, in inclement
- 10 | weather, we just, we don't go there, so...
- 11 | LORING: Okay. Understood. But there's, there's, uh, it sounds like there
- 12 | may not be a written policy that identifies how you make those judgement
- 13 | decisions?
- 14 | BARTON: Well, no, because each one is subtly different so it would be a
- 15 | heck of a book. It's a good question, but it's, it's common practice, uh, um,
- 16 | in our approach. It's common practice for the industry as well.
- 17 | LORING: Okay. Sounds good. Sorry, if there's some background noise,
- 18 | there's a truck outside. Uh, you discussed the drivers and, uh, you know, or,
- 19 | I guess, company drivers encountering things like school buses or cyclists,
- 20 | uh, those, there were, there were no studies as part of this project to
- 21 | evaluate what would happen with this specific mine as the, as drivers did
- 22 | encounter school buses or cyclists, is that right?
- 23 BARTON: I'm not aware of any specific study, other than the general
- 24 | traffic studies that are done.
- 25 | LORING: Okay.

1 BARTON: For cyclists or, sorry, it's my turn, a train, sorry.

2 | LORING: It's all right. Yeah. Uh, school buses, cyclists.

BARTON: School buses, yeah.

4 | LORING: Yeah. Okay. Um...

them in a proactive way.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

years ago?

BARTON: But, again, if I may, we, we've been in business for a long time.

And, and, uh, we're proud of our track record, you heard me say that, but,

but our drivers, uh, and to give them credit, have a check of a lot of

responsibility. And school buses are part of that and recognizing any, um,

potential conflicts that may come at them. So, uh, um, is it a concern, sure

it is. But so is the car, you know, so the bi-, the bicycle, whether it's a

motor-, motorcycle, what have you, um, rural roads present those scenarios,

uh, although at lower speeds and, and, and our guys do a good job mitigating

LORING: Okay. Uh, and you, you've talked about the history and, and I did hear you say that, uh, you know, your understanding of how things have operated over the past 20 years or so, uh, is, is the population the same now in the vicinity that you're going to be hauling this gravel as it was 20

BARTON: Well, I think, I think it's not the same. I think you, you know that. And, and it, it's grown and so have we. Uh, but my point is more, not so much 20 years ago as, as we have literally taken millions of tons of material out of our sites and fed these rural projects on a regular basis, uh, with no serious accidents. That's really my point. So, we have a long history and, uh, I don't mean to be bragging, but I think in this case we

- 1 can. We've got a, we've, we've got a heck of a record and we're very proud of it because we do care. 2
- When you, um, no, I think that's good enough on that. Thank you. Just a few more questions, at this point. Okay. Just wrapping up, running 4
- 5 through my notes here. So, just a couple more points about the, the hauling
- 6 and the length of the hauling here. Uh, one quick question, there's been
- 7 discussion about the mine site being about a, a mile and a half from Grip
- Road, uh, but that haul road, into the private haul road, that's about 2.2 8
- miles, based on the Application, does that sound right to you? 9
- 10 BARTON: Yes, that's correct.
- 11 LORING: Okay. And Miles is taken the position that they're unwilling to
- agree to a cap on daily haul trips, uh, for this site, is that right? 12
- 13 BARTON: Uh, that's a short summary of it, yes.
- 14 LORING: Uh, you did testify that there, that Skagit County has applied a
- limitation on the number of trips to the Bellville property, earlier, is that 15
- right? 16

- 17 BARTON: There is a, there is a limitation on the Bellville site, although
- 18 it's quite large, yes.
- 19 LORING: Okay. Uh, and there's no set fixed haul route for, uh, the gravel
- 20 that would leave the Grip Road site, is that right?
- 21 BARTON: Uh, correct. But I can tell you that, other than local
- 22 deliveries, it's, it is going to the west on Grip Road, down to Prairie, to
- 23 Highway 99 and at that point the market will dictate, and our needs will
- 24 dictate our route.

- 1 | LORING: Okay. Uh, and, and you mentioned earlier that Market conditions
  2 | would dictate where the excavated product would go?
- 4 | LORING: Okay. And you were also talking about expansion, I believe, to

A portion of the equation, correct.

- 5 | the east of this mine site and population grows that direction, is that, was
- 6 | that what you testified to earlier?
- 7 | BARTON: Not expansion to the east, I guess you'd have to clarify, I'm not
- 8 | sure of your question.

BARTON:

- 9 | LORING: So, I, I heard you talking about, uh, just need the demand to the
- 10 | east of this site growing in the future and so supplying that demand as
- 11 | market conditions change as well. Was that...
- 12 | BARTON: Well...
- 13 | LORING: Is that an accurate recitation?
- 14 | BARTON: No, I, what I did say, uh, Mr. Loring, that the County,
- 15 obviously, is going to grow as far as, uh, overall, but I think I was
- 16 | referring to where the majority of the larger infrastructure projects
- 17 | construction is done is in the Burlington/Mount Vernon proper. And, and my
- 18 | reference to going east was saying to Mr. Bill's question if, in the event
- 19 | that this resource was not approved, where would we go. Uh, I believe that's
- 20 | what I was referring to, which is further east, which only intensifies the
- 21 | need to come back into the market, uh, that's in the Mount Vernon/Burlington
- 22 | proper area to feed and drive truck, trips up in these further east deposit.
- 23 | REEVES: That, that, that was my understanding of the testimony as well.
- 24 || This is the Hearing Examiner. I'm not understanding as, was the reference to
- 25 | the east was if a site, this site were not approved, you know, the Applicant

1 would have to generally seek these resources further to the east. So, you know, longer trips, et cetera. That was my understanding as well. So, 2 hopefully we're all on the same page now. But go, go ahead, Mr. Loring. 3 Yeah. Thank you, Mr. Examiner. And speaking of other properties 4 5 to the east, uh, Miles now owns a property on Brookings Road, is that right? 6 BARTON: We do. Yes, we do. 7 Okay. Uh, I think it's known as the Proctor Pit? LORING: BARTON: It is known as the Proctor Pit, yes. 8 Okay. Uh, my understanding is that the transportation documents 9 LORING: 10 don't evaluate any potential accumulative impacts from shipping from that site, or transporting and hauling from that site in addition to the Grip Road 11 site, is that your understanding as well? 12 13 BARTON: Correct. It's, we, we've purchased that recently. It's a very 14 small, um, was a mom and pop operation with a, a small remaining deposit, um, and we've went in and, and basically cleaned the site up and, and, uh, um, 15 we'll finish that extraction and reclaim the site. And then at some point, 16 17 whether it's us or a developer, back into the residential setting that, that 18 it lies in. 19 Okay. So Miles isn't planning to expand into the full 50, fully 50 acres of the property there? 20 21 BARTON: Uh, are you referring to Proctor? No. It's, it's to, again, 22 finish the remaining reserves in the permitted site and, and that's it.

Okay. Um, that's the questions that I have for you at this time.

Thank you for bearing with me. And, um, we'll hear from somebody else.

25

23

24

LORING:

- 1 | REEVES: Great. Thank you. So my understanding is, uh, Attorney Tom
- 2 | Ehrlichman has a few questions for you now, Mr. Barton.
- 3 | BARTON: Okay.
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: Uh, good morning, Mr. Barton.
- 5 | BARTON: Good morning.
- 6 | EHRLICHMAN: Tom Ehrlichman here for Cougar Peak LLC and the Neil McCloud
- 7 | family. And as you know they are neighbors to your, um, Grip Road mine and
- 8 | take their driveway access, uh, from within 500 feet of the mine entrance. So
- 9 | in this proceeding, uh, they are not opposing your requested mine permit, but
- 10 | will be asking the Hearing Examiner to add conditions, uh, that we think
- 11 | would protect them and other uses of Grip Road. So, I wanted to, uh, talk
- 12 | with you to get some more clarity, out, out of all of the thousands of pages
- 13 || on traffic in this, uh, record, there's still some fuzzy areas on truck
- 14 counts and so forth, what the Applicant has agreed to. So, I'd like to just
- 15 ask you a series of questions, um, to, to give us greater clarify. Uh, first,
- 16 | a basic sort of math question, um, as I understand it, the trucks arriving
- 17 | and departing with gravel can carry 34 tons, that's, is that the number?
- 18 | BARTON: Some trucks can, yes.
- 19 EHRLICHMAN: The truck-trailer combinations could carry...
- 20 | BARTON: Varying, but, yes.
- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Go ahead.
- 22 | BARTON: Sorry, Mr. Ehrlichman, just to give you a little more detail,
- 23 depending on the truck configurations, some trucks, in their construction,
- 24 | can vary 34 to 36 tons, some of the truck and trailer rigs, uh, are some,
- 25 somewhat less than that 30 to 32 ton, for specifics.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 65

- 1 EHRLICHMAN: Oh, thank you. Okay. So we can say 34 to 36, max, is sort of the
- 2 | maximum, right?
- 3 BARTON: We can say 30, I think what I said is 30 to 36, depending on the
- 4 | truck configuration.
- 5 | EHRLICHMAN: Right. I, my questions are going to mostly refer to a maximum.
- 6 | We're trying to look at what is the maximum pos-, in the range, what sit he
- 7 | maximum possible impact to Grip Road. And so, if there are trucks that will
- 8 | carry more than 36, we'd be interested to know that. But if the truck-trailer
- 9 | combinations max out at 36, we'll use that number.
- 10 | BARTON: Uh, well, let's, let's not use 36 because, again, I know the
- 11 | trucks, obviously, it's, it's my background, so, so truck and trailer
- 12 | combination, their average is more, like, 32 for legal loads and, and the 36
- 13 | are the A&B trains...
- 14 | EHRLICHMAN: Uh-huh.
- 15 | BARTON: That are legally capable of, of hauling that amount, depending on
- 16 | the actual configuration, is why I said 36. Dump truck and trailers don't
- 17 | pack that kind of capacity because of their design.
- 18 | EHRLICHMAN: Is that maximum number of tons that a truck-trailer using Grip
- 19 | Road will, will carry 36 tons?
- 20 | BARTON: No. It's something less than 34, depending on the confi-, the
- 21 | truck and trailer instruction, its box, is it aluminum, is it steel, what
- 22 | kind of axle, is it a five-axle truck, is it a four-axle truck, is it a
- 23 | three-axle trailer. I, I, I'm not trying to evade your question, I'm just
- 24 | trying to answer it correctly.

- 1 | EHRLICHMAN: Um, Mr. Barton, I've got a limited amount of time here that the
- 2 | Hearing Examiner has graced me with, so if you could help me by just
- 3 | answering yes or no, that would be great. Is the maximum, uh, load that a
- 4 | truck-trailer combo will carry on Grip Road, under your proposal, 36 tons?
- 5 | BARTON: No.
- 6 | EHRLICHMAN: What is the maximum that possibly would go on Grip Road,
- 7 | associated with your proposed mine?
- 8 BARTON: To respond to your question, in a truck and trailer
- 9 | configuration, it would probably not exceed 33.2 tons.
- 10 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. So the answer to my question, then, is no, the maximum
- 11 | would be 33.2 tons?
- 12 | BARTON: Based on the truck and trailer configuration, yes.
- 13 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. So it won't, none of the trucks serving your mine will be
- 14 | loaded more than 33.2 tons? Is that...
- 15 | BARTON: No. None, none of the trucks, to, to help answer your question
- 16 | and I don't, I'm, I'm, Mr. Ehrlichman, I'm not trying to be argumentative,
- 17 | you're putting words in my mouth, I'm trying to...
- 18 | EHRLICHMAN: No, I don't want to ...
- 19 | BARTON: Okay. So I'm trying to give you the details. Whether the truck...
- 20 | EHRLICHMAN: Let me, let me ask...
- 21 | BARTON: Not...
- 22 | EHRLICHMAN: The question differently.
- 23 | BARTON: Let me finish.
- 24 | REEVES: Hold, hold on, Mr. Ehrlichman, everybody, let's have a little
- 25 | order here. Mr. Ehrlichman, please just give him a second to finish. I think

the confusion, and I'm a little confused as well, was at one point, we heard a max of 36 as a potential, depending on configuration. I think the question is that a global figure or in terms of Grip Road, are there instances where 36 tons would exist? Where a truck with, with a load would be 36 or would it be 33.2 as the max, which is what my understanding was you just testified? So, I, I did get confused myself, but maybe, let's just give, uh, Mr. Barton a second to try to clarify this. And...

BARTON: So, as I said earlier, if, if may, sir...

9 | REEVES: Yes.

BARTON: What I'm speaking to is, and I'm too educated in this, so I apologize. So, I'm speaking to truck capacities. Any truck that leaves that site with be within the legal allowed limit to its design of a hundred and five five [sic] in the best case scenario. So, general speaking, truck and trailers haul less than 34 ton, generally speaking. So, so, if their legal at 34 ton, because of their construction, that could happen. But more than likely, based on averages, it's going to be something less than that. So, as an example, if I may, a dump truck and trailer with a heavy steel construction box on it, not a materials handler, handling unit, would be something less than that, in the 30 ton range. Because, although he still could be a hundred and five five [sic], legally, he can't pack that legal load because his truck unit is too heavy. That's, that's all I'm trying to refer to.

REEVES: Okay. Mr. Barton, I, and I'm not an expert, obviously, you're an expert on this issue. I guess, can you give me a number, what is the maximum weight of the loads, in your mind, that would occur? Not the legal maximum,

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 68

- 1 | the actual, you know, when the, if this were approved and were operational,
- 2 | can you give me the 33.2 tons would be the max operating on Grip Road or is
- 3 | it some other number?
- 4 | BARTON: I think based on averages, sir, it would be 33 ton would be an
- 5 | average number for that type of truck and trailer.
- 6 | REEVES: Okay. And I'm, at least, smart enough, I think math-wise, to
- 7 | understand how an average would work. Could you give me the highest number
- 8 | that would go into that series of numbers that would then be divided on
- 9 | average? What's the...
- 10 | BARTON: A dump truck and trailer, as I said earlier, 33.25 tons would be
- 11 | probably the highest average you could use in that calculation.
- 12 | REEVES: Okay. I'm not looking for an average, I'm saying, what is the
- 13 | heaviest truck, I think was the question. Can you give me a...
- 14 | BARTON: No, that's what I, I, I understood your question, thirty-, the
- 15 | net payload in the truck, with, with that configuration, aluminum box and
- 16 | such, would be 33.25 net tons payload.
- 17 | REEVES: Okay. I don't know if that helped, Mr. Ehrlichman. I was trying
- 18 | to get an answer, so the heavy, my understanding is the answer is the
- 19 | heaviest truck that would be operating, the heaviest load, would be no more
- 20 | than 33.25 tons.
- 21 | BARTON: Payload, the truck would be legal at that payload at 155,000
- 22 | pounds or 105,000 pounds, license. So, payload and overall truck weight. So
- 23 | it's, so the truck is going to weigh, with its' load on, more than 33.25
- 24 | tons.
- 25 | REEVES: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Ehrlichman.

- EHRLICHMAN: Uh, Mr. Barton, uh, all of us are trying to understand how many trucks per day and trucks per hour are going to be on Grip Road and your traffic analyst used a figure of tonnage per truck to get there, give us a number. That's why it's important to, um, be clear and then we can divide that number into, you know, 200,000 or whatever, you know, the number is. So, let's, let's move on. Um, I just wanted to kind of get a, uh, dimensions of these trucks. So they're eight feet wide, right? And what is the length of
- 9 BARTON: I don't have that exact measurement, but they're less than 75 10 feet, legally.
- 11 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. Thank you.
- 12 BARTON: Be legal, yeah, I don't have the exact dimensions.

the rig from the truck rail to the pup trailer lights?

- 13 EHRLICHMAN: That's okay. Hey, um, couple of quick sidebar questions, uh,
- 14 responding to your testimony, or asking about your testimony, you mentioned
- 15 | license fees that you pay, those go to Skagit County for road improvements or
- 16 do they go to the State?
- 17 | BARTON: They go to the State, Department of Licensing through the...
- 18 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay.
- 19 | BARTON: [Inaudible] and then they're distributed accordingly to the
- 20 | Counties.

8

- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you. Uh, but they're not traffic impact fees, right?
- 22 | BARTON: No.
- 23 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. Thank you. And so, um, when you mentioned emergencies and
- 24 this mine being important to assess the emergencies, uh, this mine wouldn't

- 1 | be the only source of gravel available to respond to emergencies, would it,
- 2 || in Skagit County?
- 3 | BARTON: Depending on where the emergency happened, correct.
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: I mean, the County is calling you to supply gravel for
- 5 | emergencies without this mine operating, right?
- 6 | BARTON: That's correct.
- 7 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. So, let's, let's go on it, well, before I go on, uh, could
- 8 | you reconfirm for us that you're appearing today with authority to speak for
- 9 | the three entities involved here, the landowner, Lisa Inc, Concrete Nor'West
- 10 | and, also, uh, Miles Sand and Gravel?
- 11 | BARTON: I am. Yes.
- 12 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. So, if the Hearing Examiner were to impose to conditions
- 13 | that run with the land and constrain the mine operation and transport, um,
- 14 you, you have the authority to enter into or agree or disagree with those
- 15 | conditions for them, correct?
- 16 BARTON: You, yes.
- 17 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay.
- 18 | REEVES: Well...
- 19 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 20 | REEVES: To be clear, if I approve this, there's, the only way to disagree
- 21 | with any conditions I impose is through an Appeal process.
- 22 | EHRLICHMAN: Uh-huh.
- 23 | REEVES: It's, there's no bartering with the Hearing Examiner, I want to
- 24 | be clear about that. Um, I'm getting laughs from some of the Attorneys

because they know, but, I, I just, so there's no misunderstanding on the record. That is not the way the process works. So, go ahead, Mr. Ehrlichman. EHRLICHMAN: My, unartful phrasing, Mr. Examiner. So, I'm going to, um, ask you some questions, try to get a picture of what the maximum high end, or the risk continuum is for Grip Road, uh, from truck traffic. What is the maximum tonnage per year that could result from this mine operation? Not the average, not, uh, what you plan to do, but what could you do per year in terms of extraction from this mine, if approved with the conditions that the Staff have proposed? BARTON: Well, you'll have to divine, define maximum for me a little bit because you, you've probably already done the math. But I think the, the level of service, uh, the 30 trucks an hour, uh, which is 15 loads, we, you know, I didn't long math it, you, you could say that, that could be the maximum. But in realistic terms, it's probably not going to happen. Uh, and if you want to go through the math and we can certainly do that. But I don't, I don't have that math. I've to a calculator in front of me. But, but, again, 17 I, Mr. Ehrlichman, I'm just, help me understand exactly what you're asking me? We, we've, the annual average is based on 46 trips, couple hundred thousand ton a year, if you long math that, it actually is higher than that, based on 32 ton loads, but it's, it's something of a mov-, a, a moving target. Um, based on the demands that the market dictates. EHRLICHMAN: Is 200,000 tons per year a maximum that you could mine out of

BARTON: No. 2.4

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

25 EHRLICHMAN: Okay. Thank you.

> PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 72

that, um, project with the two employees that you mentioned?

- 1 | BARTON: Yep.
- 2 | EHRLICHMAN: So, I, I believe you testified that a two-person operation could
- 3 | load up to six, 6,000 tons per day, correct?
- 4 | BARTON: I said one, yes, I did say one loader could, I thought I said
- 5 | five, but it's possible to 6,000 ton with one...
- 6 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay.
- 7 | BARTON: Nine-yard bucket loader, yes.
- 8 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you. Well, by my calculator, we would get to 200,000 with
- 9 | only 33 days, at that rate. And so my question is, without a ceiling, isn't
- 10 | there a substantially greater number of trucks on average per year that could
- 11 | service this mine, than the 46 per day that you've proposed?
- 12 | BARTON: If you were, if you were tapping out at those higher numbers, but
- 13 | realistically speaking, that's a, that's why we average. That's not going to
- 14 | happen.
- 15 | EHRLICHMAN: Can you explain why that's not going to happen?
- 16 | BARTON: Well, let's, let's go back to your math, and I was trying to keep
- 17 up with you, how many, how many tons did you say, 6,000 based on my number...
- 18 | EHRLICHMAN: Uh-huh.
- 19 | BARTON: Total per day, help me understand your question?
- 20 | EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. So, if we take 6,000, if a, if a two-person operation can
- 21 | load 6,000 tons per days, and you have, in this application, described that
- 22 | annually around 200,000 tons per day would be mined, or excuse me, 200,000
- 23 tons would be mined per year, if we divide 200,000 by 6,000, unless my
- 24 | calculator was wrong, I'm at 33.

- 1 BARTON: But, so, you're saying we're going to do that in 33 days, is what
- 2 | you're, is that, based on what, what the level of service and the 30 truck
- 3 | trips or 15 loads an hour can do, is that...
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: No. I, I'm, I'm talking, without, without regard to the LOSC
- 5 | limits, without regard to Grip Road limits, just purely in terms of what
- 6 | those two operators can do on the site, they could load substantially more
- 7 | than 200,000 tons per year, correct?
- 8 | BARTON: They could, using that math. If, if it happened every day. But
- 9 | that, in, in the real world, that's not how it works.
- 10 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay.
- 11 | BARTON: [Inaudible.]
- 12 | EHRLICHMAN: But there's some, sorry, go ahead.
- 13 | BARTON: No, I mean, that's, you're saying that, that using that and a 250
- 14 | work day schedule, per year, that's a million and a half ton in one year,
- 15 | based on what you just shared with us. So, I, I mean, that's not real in our,
- 16 | in, in our world that we live in.
- 17 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. So, where do we get the 200,000 figure from? Where, can you
- 18 | give us the background and the math on why you estimate that only 200,000
- 19 | tons would be mined per year?
- 20 | BARTON: Well, one, we didn't say only, we said approximately. On, based
- 21 | on the annual averages, both by using trip calculations and what we perceive
- 22 and using that resource going forward.
- 23 | EHRLICHMAN: So, is it the LOSC limit that gets us to the 200,000?
- 24 | BARTON: No. I, not directly, I think indirectly. I think the LOS service
- 25 | shows that we can operate that mine at approximately several, 200,000 ton a

- 1 year, meeting the cyclical demands of the market well below the top LOS
- 2 | rating for that road complex.
- 3 | EHRLICHMAN: Do you have a sense as to what the LOSC, uh, ceiling would amount
- 4 | to, in terms of hundreds of thousands of tons per year from this mine? If
- 5 | you were at the maximum allowed by LOS, without dropping below LOSC, how many
- 6 | tons per year would you guestimate, ballpark we're talking about?
- 7 | BARTON: Well, the think the top trip number was in a 24-hour period, if I
- 8 | recall correctly, was 720 trips. So, simple math, you'd take that, divide
- 9 | that by two, turn it into a load, correct?
- 10 | EHRLICHMAN: Correct.
- 11 | BARTON: Let me get to my calculator. So, that's, that's nearly
- 12 | 12,000 ton in a 24-hour period.
- 13 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. And how many, um, loaded trucks and how many empty trucks
- 14 | would that be in that 24-hour period?
- 15 | BARTON: Well, I, I, it's 720 trips and to equate that into loads,
- 16 | assuming that that's how we're approaching this, I think I just answered
- 17 | that, that's...
- 18 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay.
- 19 | BARTON: Yeah, yeah, it's 720, divided by 2 and I think I, I used
- 20 [inaudible] that, that's all I was...
- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. So, that's, that's where we get the thirty-, uh, 360 loads
- 22 | and so if we divide 360 loads by 24 hours, that would be 15 loads per hour
- 23 | for 24 hours straight, right?
- 24 | BARTON: Using that math, yes.

- 1 EHRLICHMAN: Okay. I mean, we're just talking about the LOSC standard as, as a
- ceiling on what you could do. And it sounds like it would be 15 loads per 2
- hour for 24 hours, is that, do you agree with that? 3
- That's, to get to that math, yes, that's what it, is what it's 4 BARTON:
- 5 saying.
- 6 EHRLICHMAN: Okay. And then 60 minutes an hour...
- 7 REEVES: [Inaudible.]
- EHRLICHMAN: Sorry, go ahead. 8
- Just for me to understand the point here, I, is the point that 9 REEVES:
- 10 that number that was just mathed out right there would be the number, the
- maximum number without the level of service dropping from C to D, is that 11
- 12 what we were trying to determine right there?
- 13 EHRLICHMAN: Y-, yes, Mr. Examiner. If I may explain the line of questioning
- 14 here. We are trying to get to a tangible real world ceiling on the number
- trucks that might possibly be using Grip Road under this Proposal. 15
- 16 REEVES: Sure.
- EHRLICHMAN: We can't get there by the Applicant telling us a maximum number 17
- 18 of tons per year, that didn't work. So, now, we're working our way over to
- 19 okay, what would the theoretical ceiling be if you used the LOSC, which has
- 20 been discussed in the traffic reports. And they figured out that number and
- 21 that's the math we just went through.
- 22 REEVES: Sure.

Page 76

- 23 EHRLICHMAN: And that would be 360 loads, 360 empty per hour for 24 hours,
- that would equate to, my math one truck every four minutes, if you were, if 24
- 25 they were going to operate at that level. I'm not asking if whether they

would or they will, but we're trying to get a ceiling under this proposal.

And it appears that that's the limiting parameter, um, that we can see, at least. But I'll con-, I'll continue with some questions and maybe it will clear up and the Applicant will have the opportunity to talk about what he's actually proposing to do.

6 | REEVES: Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

EHRLICHMAN: Thank you. Um, Mr. Barton, thank you for, um, accommodating me as I go through that probably torturous exercise. But if the Hearing Examiner were to impose limits on the number of trucks per day that are allowed, um, not under an average, but under a specific number of trucks per day, let's say he put the 46 days that's been talked about, you know, 23 empty, 23 loaded, in your view, per your company, is there a minimum amount of tonnage per day that is necessary to make the operation of this mine economical? Is there some point there where you would, you would say, oh, Mr. Hearing Examiner, you've set that limit low, this doesn't pay for itself. Because, I mean, as Mr. Lynn pointed out in his opening, you know, there would only be two employees on the site and it sounds like the operational costs are extraordinarily small. So I'm, I guess I'm asking, is there some level, in terms of making this project pencil, where, where the number, a limit on the number of trucks per day would be too low from the company's standpoint? BARTON: Well, I think when we, we modeled this originally, and as you know, uh, as we all do, this was quite a few years ago when we acquired this piece of property. And, and, the capital investment in this property was quite large, as you can appreciate. So, one, we're way behind schedule in, uh, from a return standpoint. So, it becomes a little bit difficult. But,

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 77

but, again, uh, without getting into the proprietary information, to answer your question in general, our model of a couple hundred thousand ton a year was based on kind of a minimum, uh, although it's averaged and that's what we do industry-wide and company-wide in, in these type of settings for the, for the return on, on that piece of ground, as well as the operation. I, I would love to be able to tell you that I can control it to a 12 or a 1300 ton a day deal, in, in the industry that we serve, serve, it's, it's not possible. The market demands, demands, unless we're prohibited from exceeding that. But, but, then, I would, to your point, say that's, Mr. Hearing Examiner, that's not fair. So, so, I don't have any other way to tell you, other than if a maximum, I don't want to speak to that because are we going to, could we do more than 46 trips a day, yes, we can.

13 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- 14 | BARTON: Because to feed the marketplace. I don't know how to better
- 15 | answer your question. Because...
- 16 | EHRLICHMAN: And I, Mr. Barton...
- 17 | BARTON: Go ahead.
- EHRLICHMAN: Uh, sorry. I, I appreciate, I want to allow you time to, to
  answer fully and explain your case, but I have specific questions and it's
  really helpful if you could just listen to the question and then just get to
  a quick answer if you can. And the question...
- 22 | REEVES: Mr...
- 23 | EHRLICHMAN: Go ahead.

24

25

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 78

- 1 | REEVES: Mr. Ehrlich, the, Ehrlichman, part of the problem is some of your
- 2 | specific questions themselves have been quite long where I'm wondering where
- 3 | the question is.
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: Uh-huh.
- 5 | REEVES: So, I'll give Mr. Barton a little bit of leeway in the confusion...
- 6 | EHRLICHMAN: Sure.
- 7 | REEVES: Maybe in a quick answer after an one minute long question can be
- 8 | a challenge, so...
- 9 | EHRLICHMAN: Yeah.
- 10 | REEVES: Maybe if you have a few very specific questions, I've been trying
- 11 | to give you leeway to participate, but...
- 12 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 13 | REEVES: We have a lot to get through, so...
- 14 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 15 | REEVES: If you have a few more, let's go real quick, okay?
- 16 | EHRLICHMAN: Well, Mr. Examiner, I shorten my questions and try to make it
- 17 | easier for the Applicant to answer, I get your point. And I'm, and I
- 18 | apologize. But I do have other questions to cover here. So I'll try to this
- 19 | as efficiently as possible. And Mr. Barton, you could help, I think, if you
- 20 | can zero in on...
- 21 | REEVES: Keep going.
- 22 | EHRLICHMAN: What I'm asking. So, so, thank you. I'm going to rephrase what I
- 23 | heard you answer to that question. 200,000 tons per year, estimate, that your
- 24 company has provided the County, is the answer to my question of what's the
- 25 | bottom line here, in terms of volume you need to achieve. Is that correct?

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 79

- 1 BARTON: The annual average that we have in our permit is the minimum that
- 2 | we penciled for the return on our investment, if that helps you.
- 3 | EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. It does. Thank you so much.
- 4 | BARTON: Uh-huh.
- 5 | EHRLICHMAN: So, I want to say that our clients are very pleased to see you
- 6 | responding on the Grip Road, um, shoulder guestion. Um...
- 7 | BARTON: Thank you. I've meet Mr. Swift [phonetic] and we've had several
- 8 | conversations about this piece of property.
- 9 | EHRLICHMAN: Yeah.
- 10 | BARTON: Way a long time ago and I think you know that, so...
- 11 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you. So, um, I am curious, though, given the positions the
- 12 | Applicant has taken, why you agreed to Prairie Road widening, widening the
- 13 | internal road to meet private road standards, um, and why you would agree to
- 14 | widen Grip Road when, I thought you said that this operation was typical of
- 15 other mines that you operate in Skagit County and they operate fine on, on
- 16 | narrow, rural roads with no shoulder. So, why, what's different here?
- 17 | BARTON: I don't, I don't, I'm not going to say that anything is
- 18 different, I think that this has been on, going on for a long time, as you
- 19 | can appreciate. And we've been in-step with the County and, and to the
- 20 | County's credit and our credit, we have been listening. And by incorporating
- 21 | this auto-turn, it allowed us to understand that a little bit better from an
- 22 | engineering perspective. So, long, long time, long answer to your question,
- 23 | that's why after using the auto-turn analysis, is why we're, we're stepping
- 24 | forward to say we will do this.
- 25 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.

|| BARTON: Uh-huh.

1

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

24

25

2 | EHRLICHMAN: Um, Mr. D'Avignon, can you put up Exhibit S2, if you have it?

REEVES: Sorry, one sec.

4 | D'AVIGNON: Yes. Yeah, I'll do that.

EHRLICHMAN: And, Mr. Barton, um, the comprehensive plan has specific goals and policies related to mining, uh, within the mineral resource overlay, and minimizing, uh, ensuring safety in minimizing the disturbances associated with truck traffic is one of the major goals that guides the County's decision making. In a policy underneath that goal, 4D5.3, which you see there on the screen, if you read down to the second sentence, it says, existing roads and bridges shall be improved as needed as each new extraction operation is developed. Cost-sharing for the improvement of roads and bridges shall be negotiated between the permitting authorities and the Applicant. Did any such negotiations take place with the County concerning Grip Road? BARTON: Well, I think we've been in-step, as far as negotiations directly, no. Not at this point. But, we've been in-step with, with the County and the Public Works Department as we've studied this route. The Scurves and the safety improvements along the way. So I, I, I guess, to your point, we have been communicating and, uh, discussing the improvements.

20 EHRLICHMAN: Well...

21 | BARTON: With the exception of Grip Road, uh, in detail.

EHRLICHMAN: Let me ask you whether you would be willing to enter into such negotiations with the County on Grip Road, but let me ask it by first mentioning Exhibit 17, which your project engineer's letter and you were

copied on the letter, dated October 8th, 2020. In which the Applicant agreed

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 81

- 1 to widen certain roadway from the internal roadway, quote to conform to the
- 2 | private road standard. Would you be willing to enter into negotiations with
- 3 | the County on cost sharing to widen Grip Road in order to bring it up to
- 4 | County standards for the six, six-foot shoulder width?
- 5 | BARTON: Uh, I think we're willing to use...
- 6 LYNN: Let me, excuse me, Brad, this is Bill, let me, let me interrupt
- 7 | here. I'm going to object to the question. I, I mean, we're talking about a
- 8 | letter that's not before us. We're talking, I thought he just said private
- 9 road standard and then now we're talking about improving of public standards
- 10 | and all this is in the context of a County plan policy that says make
- 11 | improvements as needed when there's been no showing that anything is needed
- 12 as a result of this project. So, I, I...
- 13 | REEVES: Yeah. I'm going to, I'm going to sustain the objection. I feel
- 14 | like I, I'm not quite sure how this is within the scope of where we were. So,
- 15 | if you want to move on, Mr. Ehrlichman.
- 16 | EHRLICHMAN: Yes, Mr. Examiner. Thank you. Uh, let me ask the question this
- 17 | way, you said that you, you are now willing to widen Grip Road in at least
- 18 | two locations, correct?
- 19 | BARTON: Per our, per our auto-turn analysis, yes.
- 20 | EHRLICHMAN: And you told me just now that you have not had negotiations with
- 21 | the County over Grip Road improvements, correct?
- 22 | BARTON: We have not talked to them about the details of this, which they
- 23 ultimately would have to approve, uh, as they did for Prairie Road.
- 24 EHRLICHMAN: My question is, whether you would be willing to enter into those
- 25 | negotiations?

- 1 | BARTON: And I, I just answered your question.
- 2 | REEVES: Yeah. That, yeah. Mr. Ehrlichman, the, I sustained the objection
- 3 | that we aren't going down the rabbit hole on this one. If you have another
- 4 | line of reasoning you want to question, fine. But I, I think we're well
- 5 beyond the scope of, uh, cross here, uh, in terms of what has been asked of
- 6 | this witness and, you know, we got, the amount of leeway I'm granting is, is
- 7 getting, uh, short, at this point.
- 8 | EHRLICHMAN: Let me move on, Mr. Examiner, I've got a couple more questions,
- 9 | um, on other topics here. Um, has the Applicant agreed to the MDNS condition
- 10 | number 2 that describes, uh, hours of operation from 7:00 to 5:00 Monday
- 11 | through Friday?
- 12 | REEVES: Well, hold on. Uh, did you just ask if the Applicant agreed to an
- 13 | MDNS condition? They don't have a choice. They, they didn't appeal the MDNS,
- 14 | so I will answer, the Applicant has not appealed the MDNS, correct, Mr.
- 15 | Barton?
- 16 | BARTON: Correct.
- 17 | REEVS: Okay. So the answer is they don't get a say in that, at this
- 18 point. So, let's move on from that line of questioning.
- 19 EHRLICHMAN: Will the Applicant agree to that condition as part of a Special
- 20 || Use Permit?
- 21 | LYNN: I'm going to object.
- 22 | REEVES: No need to answer...
- 23 | LYNN: All of the conditions of the MDNS are binding on all of us,
- 24 | except to the extent...
- 25 | REEVES: Thank you, Mr. Lynn.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 83

- 1 | LYNN: That they appeal and they weren't appealed.
- 2 | EHRLICHMAN: That's the answer I wanted to hear, thank you.
- 3 | REEVES: Mr. Ehrlichman, sorry, to ahead. Was there another question?
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: That was the answer I was looking for, thank you.
- 5 | REEVES: Okay. We, we don't need to ask questions that are will the law be
- 6 | upheld. I, I think we didn't have to check common sense when we started our
- 7 | hearing today. Let's, let's have specific questions and get through this.
- 8 | EHRLICHMAN: Mr. Barton, the MDNS condition also talks about allowing you to
- 9 | exceed those thresholds for temporary increases, provided you first obtain
- 10 | County approval, correct?
- 11 | BARTON: Yes.
- 12 | EHRLICHMAN: What are the parameters for County review of that request, that
- 13 || you know of?
- 14 | BARTON: Well, I can, I can speak to what we do presently, at a different
- 15 | operation, it's communication between the County Staff, whether it's Public
- 16 | Works and in part Planning when we have, uh, a need to go outside those
- 17 permitted hours. And they, which has worked good for the last, since 2008 at
- 18 | Bellville and, and, uh, we've never had an issue. So, that, that's how that
- 19 | works. Um, in the event there, again, is a need to go outside those
- 20 parameters.
- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Would the County be within its rights and authority to require
- 22 | additional mitigation if you exceeded those numbers that are in the
- 23 || condition?
- 24 | LYNN: I'm going to object to the question.

- 1 | REEVES: I'm going to sustain because this is, this is built into the
- 2 MDNS, it's going to be built into the SUP, so just other questions, Mr.
- 3 | Ehrlichman, please.
- 4 EHRLICHMAN: Mr. Examiner, if I may...
- 5 | REEVES: Well, you're asking him what, what authority the County has. I,
- 6 | if there's an identified County witness, that would who to ask, not...
- 7 | EHRLICHMAN: No, no...
- 8 | REEVES: Mr. Barton.
- 9 EHRLICHMAN: With respect, actually, I asked if he knew of any parameters that
- 10 | the County would use in that review.
- 11 | REEVES: I sustained the objection. I, I, we're going to move on. I, you
- 12 | know, to respond, don't, don't believe that I need to hear that answered to
- 13 | the extent that the County, whether he knows something that the County knows,
- 14 | I just don't find useful. I remind you, I'm the one that is going to have
- 15 | make the decision, so I'm telling you, I don't understand where this question
- 16 | is going so an answer is not going to helpful to me. So, let's move on, Mr.
- 17 | Ehrlichman.
- 18 EHRLICHMAN: And, and actually, with all due respect, Mr. Examiner, it would
- 19 | helpful to us, in the future, if they did request that increase, and the
- 20 | County s-, granted the increase with a condition, an additional condition and
- 21 | the Applicant appealed that decision by the County. What we're trying to
- 22 | ascertain right now is what is the Applicant's understanding of that SEPA
- 23 || condition?
- 24 | REEVES: Okay. Thank you. We're going to move on, Mr. Ehrlichman.

```
1
    EHRLICHMAN: Well, let me look at my notes here for a moment, Mr. Examiner.
    Mr. Barton, would your, would the Applicant agree to, not to operate trucks,
 2
    uh, during the time that school buses are operating on Grip Road?
 3
                Uh, no. I think we can soundly, uh, show, through our studies and
 4
 5
    our operation forward and looking back in history there hasn't been any
 6
    issues. We're well aware of the buses, our drivers are aware and we've
 7
    cohabited with them in the County for a lot of years.
    EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. And, and no disrespect at all meant, uh, at, to your
 8
    professional truck drivers who do do an excellent job and your track record
 9
10
    speaks to that. I just would like to know how far the Applicant is willing to
    go to ensure that the buses, uh, don't have truck traffic at the time that
11
    they're operating. And your, but your answer is no, you would not, uh, agree
12
13
    to a condition like that voluntarily?
14
                Correct. There's only three buses that service that area and
15
    they, and, and we all co-habitat on these roads, log trucks, our trucks,
    buses and, and such, so, uh...
16
17
    EHRLICHMAN: And why was the auto-turn analysis not done for Grip Road prior
18
    to this hearing?
19
    BARTON:
                Well, it was, prior to the hearing to ask, answer your question.
20
    I, I think listening, uh, and working internally, as well as understanding
21
    the road even better through an engineered analysis led us to that
    conclusion.
22
```

23 EHRLICHMAN: Mr...

BARTON: [Inaudible] in this case.

25

2.4

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22

- 1 EHRLICHMAN: Mr. D'Avignon, would you please up Exhibit 18 on the page that I mentioned?
- 3 | REEVES: And can you give me a sense of where we're at, Mr. Ehrlichman, in
- 4 | terms of how many more questions? This has already gone about twice as long
- 5 | as our Appellant, Mr. Loring, so I just want to get a sense?
- 6 | D'AVIGNON: Where did you need this to be?
- 7 | EHRLICHMAN: Down at, uh, page 21, I believe it is. Uh, Mr. Examiner, yes, we
- 8 | are, this is the last, uh, piece here.
- 9 | REEVES: Okay.
- 10 | EHRLICHMAN: At the bottom of page 21 of your Traffic Impact Analysis dated
- 11 | September 10th, 2020, this is Exhibit 18, they noted that potential
- 12 | encroachment of the dump trucks pup combination on the shoulder and center
- 13 | line is a safety concern. Which can be noted that the roadways are not
- 14 consistent with Skaqit County road standards for shoulder width. This is a
- 15 | current issue for County roads, which needs to be addressed by the County.
- 16 | REEVES: Is, was there a question?
- 17 | EHRLICHMAN: That, I'm, I can't win, Mr. Lynn objected to the last question
- 18 | because we didn't have the document. Yes, there is a question. So, the
- 19 | question is, when you knew in Octo-, excuse me, September 2020, that Grip
- 20 Road was one of those roads that had a crossover potential and was without
- 21 | shoulders, why was the auto-turn analysis not done for Grip Road?
- 22 | BARTON: Well, I, I'm not quite following you, Mr. Ehrlichman, but I can
- 23 | tell you that this is the first time in a long time that we've had, uh, uh,
- 24 | an audience to speak to in detail about what we're willing to do about what's
- 25 | already been planned out. So, so, we have looked at the auto-turn analysis

- 1 | and with some widening, per that analysis, to help get the trucks mitigating
- 2 | those two cor-, or corners, I, I don't know how better to answer that. Why we
- 3 | didn't do it sooner or later or, I mean, this is, we haven't had a hearing,
- 4 | Bill would have to answer, could answer the question as to when, but this is
- 5 | a good platform to say we are willing to do this.
- 6 | EHRLICHMAN: Um, Mr. Lynn perhaps could answer this question, but Mr.
- 7 | Examiner, we would ask that the auto-turn, auto-curve analysis for Grip Road
- 8 | be provided in the record now before the close of the hearing. That concludes
- 9 | my questioning, thank you for your patience. Mr. Barton, you did a great job.
- 10 | And we're done. Thank you.
- 11 | REEVES: Thank you. Uh, I guess, so there was a request just now that that
- 12 | auto-turn analysis be included, Mr. Lynn, your thoughts on that?
- 13 | LYNN: Um, make sure I'm not muted. Yeah, Mr. Semrau will be testifying,
- 14 he is the civil engineer, he completed it, I'd rather have it come in through
- 15 | his testimony, which will be shortly. Well, not shortly, but...
- 16 | REEVES: Sorry, so, the plan is that that would end up being included?
- 17 | LYNN: Yes.
- 18 | REEVES: But you have a different witness speaking to it?
- 19 | LYNN: Yes.
- 20 | LORING: Mr. Examiner, we're going to object to the introduction of any
- 21 | new evidence at this point. I mean, June, June 13th was the deadline for, uh,
- 22 | exchanging and notifying of Exhibits. We've, we've had some leeway, uh, Mr.
- 23 | Lynn has brought three new exhibits, uh, today, in fact, but an entire new
- 24 | study of part of the road through a witness, uh, when this could have been
- 25 provided months ago? This is delayed to say the least.

1 REEVES: Hold on. The challenge I have is that under, you know, SEPA itself are part of any, uh, under the case law in SEPA, you know, there's the 2 potential to rectify, you know, inadequacies, as it were, in terms of 3 information through, through any SEPA Appeal itself, unless your 4 understanding of the SEPA case law is different than mine. Uh... 5 6 LORING: It is. 7 REEVES: To me, this, your understanding is different than mine, Mr. Loring? 8 Well, my understanding is that the County cannot have reviewed 9 LORING: 10 for its threshold determination information that didn't exist at the time that the County issued a threshold determination. And so, for the public to 11 have an opportunity to review and provide comment and have that considered as 12 13 part of the threshold determination process, prior to determining whether 14 it's significant and requires an EIS, uh, is, is certainly well out of order, 15 at this stage. Uh, they're, they're different things, I, that I will grant. But, 16 REEVES: uh, how about this, we, to me, it's a premature issue because, again, Mr., 17 18 uh, Lynn has indicated that he has another witness, that would be the witness 19 where this would come up. So, let's, let's table this for now. And, uh, see 20 where we end up. I do understand Mr. Ehrlichman made a request. We're going 21 to just come back to this with a witness that is the one that prepared the 22 thing that everybody wants to argue about. But, go ahead, Mr. Ehrlichman, 23 very quickly. EHRLIHCMAN: Thank you, Mr. Examiner. The Applicant requirements for a Special 24

Use Permit require that the Applicant provide, in the record, a review by

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 89

25

- 1 | County Staff of their traffic analysis. And we do not have either the
- 2 | Applicant's auto-curve analysis or the County review of it and this isn't a
- 3 | SEPA issue, this is a Permit Process issue.
- 4 || REEVES: I...
- 5 | EHRLICHMAN: I don't see how we go forward with a Permit Review where the most
- 6 | essential, from our standpoint, the most essential piece of the Gr-, of the
- 7 | Grip Road Safety Analysis is missing.
- 8 | REEVES: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Lynn just indicated we'll address this with
- 9 | a different witness. Uh, so, I make, am making a ruling, we'll deal with this
- 10 | later. And if I'm wrong, I'm wrong. So, thank you. Let's move on.
- 11 | LORING: Thank you.
- 12 | REEVES: Uh, so, redirect for this witness, Mr. Lynn?
- 13 | LYNN: Uh, very quickly. Mr. Barton, uh, Mr. Ehrlichman asked about
- 14 | negotiation with the County, has the County ever offered to participate
- 15 | financially in any of the improvements they've required you to pay for 100%?
- 16 | BARTON: No.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay. Mr. Ehrlichman asked you a number of questions about
- 18 | hypotheticals where you could take out a lot more material, uh, over the case
- 19 of a year, uh, is it practical or possible to do that with a condition, un-
- 20 | appealed, that says you have to average no more than 46 per day?
- 21 | BARTON: No.
- 22 | LYNN: Okay. And then, finally, um, as to reclamation, um, I think Mr.
- 23 | Loring asked you whether or not the, uh, whether or not you are going to
- 24 | rectify or mitigate the impact of having dug a hole, uh, if you were to have
- 25 | proposed to fill this site back up to its pre-existing condition prior to

1 planting trees, uh, would that result in more traffic over a longer period of time and delay the mitigation of, uh, the, or, or retain the property longer 2 if cleared and un-treed condition? 3 In part, well, in parts from an answer standpoint, in some sites, 4 BARTON: 5 Bill, as you know, uh, the round robin comes in, we haven't, or effect and 6 where we're backhauling from specific jobs, uh, from the market. The project 7 that's got overburden that it can't contain. But in this particular situation, we have not applied for that, that's permitted by DNR, as you 8 know, as well as approved in, in certain Counties what, what, as well, so, 9 10 um... So, that's, that's not being proposed here. And if it was 11 proposed here, it would actually extend the level of impacts over a longer 12 13 period of time? 14 BARTON: Yes, it would. 15 LYNN: Okay. That's all I have, thank you. REEVES: Okay. Uh, I'll give you one brief opportunity, Mr. Loring, if you 16 17 had anything, uh, final for this witness? 18 LORING: No, I've got no recross, thank you, Mr. Examiner. 19 Great. Thank you. So that, then, concludes our testimony for Mr. 20 Barton. Thank you. Um, timing-wise, uh, Mr. Lynn, who, who did you intend on 21 calling as your next witness? And I just want to check with our Attorneys, 22 uh, in terms of if there's any issues we should be aware of and needing to 23 take folks out of order, anything to that, I think now would be a good time

25

24

to check in on these things. But, Mr. Lynn, I'll start with you?

1 LYNN: Uh, we have two biologists, uh, that were going to testify. One of them, about the haul road, our reporter is not available until Friday, 2 she's on a trip. Uh, the other, Oscar Graham [phonetic], is present and he 3 would be our next witness, followed by the geologist and then followed by the 4 5 traffic engineer. 6 Okay. Sorry, so Oscar Graham is your next intended witness, 7 right? LYNN: Yes. 8 Okay. And you, you mentioned someone on Friday, but other than 9 REEVES: 10 that, you don't have any issues about needing folks to go out of order or anything to that extent, is that right, Mr. Lynn? 11 No. Uh, well, I'm sorry, uh, we have one other witness who is not 12 LYNN: 13 going to be available until Friday, but that doesn't, um, it's, she's more of 14 a rebuttal witness and it's Kristen Wallace [phonetic], who's the noise 15 expert. Okay. And then, uh, let me check with, uh, I was going to check 16 17 with Mr. Loring, but Mr. Ehrlichman has used the raised hand feature. Mr. 18 Ehrlichman? 19 EHRLICHMAN: Mr. Examiner, you wanted me to remind you today of my comment 20 Friday about our witness. 21 REEVES: And remind us what that was?

EHRLICHMAN: Oh, uh, Neil McCloud is, is available, uh, today and Friday, but

24

22

23

25

is not available next week, as it turns out.

- 1 | REEVES: Okay. So, I would suggest, if anything, let's look at that on
- 2 | Friday and see where we, we end up with Mr. Lynn, but thank you for the
- 3 | reminder and remind us on Friday if you could, as we're tracking, so ...
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: Will do.
- 5 | REEVES: Uh, next I'll go to Mr. Loring in terms of just timing, where
- 6 | we're at?
- 7 | LORING: Uh, I, I don't think I have any comments, at this point, Mr.
- 8 | Examiner. To the extent I've got any availability issues there are now and,
- 9 | and not later, so as we move later, uh, I'll have more availability of
- 10 | witnesses and things should line up well.
- 11 | REEVES: Okay. We're good is what you're saying? Okay. Uh, and for the
- 12 | County, uh, Mr. D'Avignon?
- 13 | D'AVIGNON: I have the same comment as Mr. Loring, so I'm good.
- 14 | REEVES: Okay. Good. All right. Um, and then folks, do, would folks like
- 15 to take our lunchbreak now that it's due, uh...
- 16 | PETERSON: Nichole Peterson [phonetic].
- 17 | REEVES: I think probably rather than start...
- 18 AUTOMATED: Is now exiting.
- 19 | REEVES: With our next witness, that would probably make the most sense.
- 20 | Um, is 45 minutes too long, the right amount of time? My plan would be on
- 21 | short break later in the day for the restroom and that would be it, but, but,
- 22 | is 45 minutes okay for folks?
- 23 D'AVIGNON: Yes.
- 24 | LORING: Sounds good to me.

- 1 | REEVES: Excellent. Okay. We'll come back at 12:45, uh, with, I believe,
- 2 | Oscar Graham, or Mr. Graham, not Oscar Graham. I'm not seeing the first name,
- 3 | but we'll figure it out when we get back, I think is the plan. So thank you,
- 4 | everybody, we'll be back at 12:45.
- 5 | REEVES: Mr. Lynn is ready. Mr. Loring, Mr. D'Avignon. Mr. Ehrlichman. So,
- 6 | in the room, Mona Kellogg, Mona Kellogg has her hand raised. Ms. Kellogg?
- 7 KELLOGG: I just wanted to say that, um, someone else, did they come in?
- 8 | BLACK: They're not here right now.
- 9 | KELLOGG: Came in and said that they had signed up on the sheet to speak on
- 10 | Friday and then, um, were just here, apparently they stepped back out, but I
- 11 | didn't know what to do about that. Another, um...
- 12 | REEVES: Sorry, and they were signed up Friday, then they came to the room
- 13 | at 9:00 and then they didn't testify at 9:00 when they had the change?
- 14 | BLACK: He was not here at 9:00.
- 15 KELLOGG: No, he was not here at 9:00.
- 16 | REEVES: I mean, process, I'll, I'll give him a real strict three minutes,
- 17 | but we, this is not what I'm going to continue to keep doing this. There is a
- 18 | process we need to follow and I don't want to get too far off the rails, so.
- 19 | KELLOGG: Perfect. I'll let him know, um, well...
- 20 | REEVES: Wait, are they there now? I mean, I, do we know where this person
- 21 || is?
- 22 | KELLOGG: No, we don't.
- 23 | REEVES: I, I don't want to start with our next witness and then have to
- 24 | stop because this person that wants to testify is, is attempting to do at
- 25 || sort of...

- 1 | KELLOGG: Correct.
- 2 | MALE 1: Do you know a name?
- 3 | MALE 2: David.
- 4 | FEMALE 2: Yeah. Did he give you a name?
- 5 | MALE 2: David Abra [phonetic].
- 6 | FEMALE 2: She's going to look, oh, oh, David [inaudible] Garrett
- 7 [phonetic].
- 8 | MALE 2: Garrett.
- 9 MALE 1: Oh, yes. He was here. He was here.
- 10 | FEMALE 2: They, they were out there walking around with [inaudible] sorry.
- 11 | REEVES: So, they're not there at the moment?
- 12 | KELLOGG: No, they are not.
- 13 | BLACK: They just, they're going to check outside.
- 14 | FMEALE 2: I think, I think that's Cathy [phonetic], she's [inaudible].
- 15 | REEVES: Okay. I, I think to allow us to move forward, what I'll do is, if
- 16 you can verify that person, who they are on the list, uh, please ask, I'll
- 17 | allow them to submit written comments in lieu of public testimony. Because I,
- 18 | I don't know why the window was, was, you know, why they weren't there at
- 19 | 9:00 and what happened, but we need to move forward. But I will allow written
- 20 | comment in lieu of public testimony. Please let them know that. Otherwise,
- 21 | uh, right now, we're going to move forward with our next, uh, witness called
- 22 by, uh, Mr. Lynn.
- 23 | KELLOGG: Thanks.
- 24 | REEVES: Okay. So, Mr. Lynn, you're ready with your next witness?
- 25 | LYNN: Oscar Graham.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 95

- 1 | REEVES: Okay.
- 2 | LYNN: He was on a minute ago.
- 3 | GRAHAM: I can't see him.
- 4 | FEMALE 4: Ask if he can hear you.
- 5 | GRAHAM: Can you hear me?
- 6 | REEVES: Yeah. Yeah.
- 7 | GRAHAM: Yes.
- 8 | REEVES: I'm going to swear you in. Do you swear or affirm to tell the
- 9 | truth in the testimony you give here today?
- 10 GRAHAM: Yes, I do.
- 11 | REEVES: Okay. And I just want to verify, sorry, recording at this point,
- 12 | Mona?
- 13 GRAHAM: Oscar Graham, that's G-r-a-h-a-m.
- 14 | REEVES: Thank you. Sorry, one sec. I just want to verify that we're
- 15 | recording?
- 16 | KELLOGG: Yes, we are.
- 17 REEVES: That can be verified. Thank you very much. Okay. Go ahead, Mr.
- 18 Graham.
- 19 GRAHAM: Okay.
- 20 | REEVES: Mr. Lynn.
- 21 | LYNN: Uh, Mr. Graham, can you hear me all right? This is Bill Lynn.
- 22 GRAHAM: Yes, Bill, I can hear you fine.
- 23 | LYNN: Okay. And, uh, what's your profession, Mr. Graham?

- 1 GRAHAM: I am currently retired. But I have worked most of my career, if
- 2 | you can call it that, as an Aquatic Resource Manager and a, uh, Land Use
- 3 | Planner.
- 4 | LYNN: Uh, uh, all right. And your, and your CV is in the record, uh, as
- 5 | Exhibit B92, you provided that to us?
- 6 GRAHAM: Yes.
- 7 | LYNN: Okay. And you work in tandem with, uh, Pat Bunting [phonetic], is
- 8 | that correct?
- 9 GRAHAM: That is correct.
- 10 | LYNN: Okay. And, uh, s-, is she there present with you today?
- 11 | PETERSON: Nichole Peterson...
- 12 GRAHAM: She is not in the office...
- 13 | AUTOMATED: Is now joining.
- 14 GRAHAM: At this moment. But she will be shortly, yes.
- 15 | LYNN: Okay. And you, and you worked on this matter as a team?
- 16 GRAHAM: Yes, we did.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay. Um, I'm going to, uh, go through a series of reports that
- 18 you prepared. Uh, the first one being the determination of where the ordinary
- 19 | high water mark is, um, prior to doing field work on that, uh, report, did
- 20 | you conduct a paper analysis or discuss the issues with anyone else on
- 21 | Miles's team?
- 22 GRAHAM: Yes. Uh, I met with, uh, Dan Cox [phonetic] and John Semrau
- 23 [phonetic] on site. Uh, and, uh, we walked the, uh, walked the wetland area,
- 24 | uh, out to the, uh, active channel of the Samish River. And at that time, I

- 1 | flagged the ordinary high water mark, uh, which was the associated wetland 2 | edge.
- 3 | LYNN: Okay. So, let, let's talk about that. So, first of all, your, I'm
- 4 getting some echo, is, is, are other people getting echo? I see, Mr...
- 5 | REEVES: I am. I don't know if there are...
- 6 LORING: Yes.
- 7 | REEVES: Two devices on in the same room? Mr. Graham...
- 8 | GRAHAM: Yeah.
- 9 | REEVES: Is there someone in the room with you is also logged in?
- 10 | LYNN: Did, did you hear that, Oscar?
- 11 GRAHAM: No, I didn't.
- 12 | LYNN: Is, is there someone else logged in or are you logged in on two
- 13 devices, a phone and a computer?
- 14 GRAHAM: No, we are not. It's...
- 15 | LYNN: Okay.
- 16 GRAHAM: A, a single device my desktop computer.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay. Well, I'll, I'll proceed, so is the report that you
- 18 | prepared determining the ordinary high water mark, uh, dated May 15th, 2015?
- 19 | It's, it's been identified, uh, here as Exhibit 4 on the County's Record, so
- 20 C4?
- 21 | GRAHAM: The document I have in front of me is dated May 18th, 2015 and our
- 22 site work that day was, uh, the, the site work itself was done on March  $25^{\rm th}$ ,
- 23 | 2015.

1 LYNN: Okay. Uh, and so you indicated that you flagged the ordinary high water mark, could you describe generally the topography in the area where the 2 wetlands and creek are in relation to the mine site itself? 3 Yes. Uh, the active channel of the Samish River is located 4 GRAHAM: 5 between 75 and 250 plus feet from the toe of slope, that toe of slope was, 6 uh, uh, incidental to the ordinary high water mark and the associated wetland 7 edge. The, uh, slope itself, uh, is, uh, fairly steep slope, I believe it, uh, it varies between 30 and maybe 50, uh, uh, degrees. And, uh, the, uh, 8 required buffer that we arrived at was 200 feet from the ordinary high water 9 10 mark or wetland edge. 11 Okay. And so, you were c-, charged with looking to determine what the ordinary high water mark was and you've indicated where the, where the 12 13 creek is at, so between the creek and the tow of the slope, uh, what, what, 14 what would one find? Between the active channel of the Samish River and the toe of 15 GRAHAM: slope, you would find a mix of vegetation communities dominated by, uh, what 16 is called hydrophytic vegetation, which is, uh, wetland vegetation, uh, 17 18 vegetation that typically, uh, occurs in wetland environments. Some of which 19 is, uh, called obligate vegetation, such as Slough Sedge and Skunk Cabbage, 20 which occurs in wetlands, uh, about 99% of the time. 21 LYNN: Okay. And so, the, you elected to, uh, designate the ordinary high water mark, uh, at the toe of the slope. Could you have made a judgement 22 23 that was less conservative than that? And justified it being, uh, in

25

24

characterizing it as the ordinary high water?

GRAHAM: Well, I, I would have felt uncomfortable doing that, uh, a person could have, uh, designated the ordinary high water mark at the top of bank of the Samish River. But I don't believe that that would have been an accurate designation. I worked for a number of years as a shoreline planner, uh, for Skagit County. And, uh, one of the, uh, one of my main duties as Shoreline Administrator was establishing the ordinary high water mark relative to, uh, development proposals and so I'm very comfortable and, I think, fairly knowledgeable on how the ordinary high water mark is identified. So, it was an important, uh, point of reference to me and to, uh, Patricia [phonetic]. And, um, uh, it's really the primary reference point in establishing setbacks for fish and wildlife, uh, habitat conservation areas, which is an important part of the review of this project.

LYNN: Okay. So that was in May of 2015, what was your next work following that?

GRAHAM: My following work, uh, was the preparation of a fish and wildlife site assessment. And I, I guess I would like to just point out that this was conducted, uh, preliminarily as the Fish and Wildlife Site Assessment, under, uh, that section of the County's Critical Areas Ordinance. So, I believe that section is, uh, uh, Section 520, which addresses fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas, which includes waters of the state, such as the Samish River, which is designated as a shoreline of the state. And so that was our next, uh, our next work on this project. We actually visited the site twice, uh, once in March and then a follow-up visit in, uh, July, uh, of the same year, which was 2015.

LYNN: And that resulted in your report dated August 20th, 2015?

1 GRAHAM: That's correct. Uh, which is, uh, County Exhibit 5. Uh, and did, did you go 2 LYNN: through the analysis again about where the ordinary high water was and 3 include that discussion and the citations for that? 4 5 GRAHAM: Since that is the primary point of reference for this analysis, we did, we did go through that, uh, discussion again, in the body of that 6 7 report. And did you also discuss wetlands that were in the area? 8 LYNN: We did. Although we looked at this, uh, initially as a, uh, a 9 GRAHAM: 10 Fish and Wildlife project, a project associated with the river itself, when 11 we, uh, looked at the site, we recognized immediately that there was a wetland area that laid between the active channel of the river and the toe of 12 13 slope. And so, uh, we looked closely at the wetland as well. 14 Okay. When you say closely, did you dig test pits? We did not dig test pits. And we did not believe, and do not 15 GRAHAM: believe that, uh, the excavation of test pits was necessary based on the 16 17 presence of hydrology at the soil surface, based on the types of soil that 18 we, uh, uh, had reviewed under the soil survey. And, uh, based on the 19 vegetation communities, both within the wetland and on the adjacent slope, 20 uh, landward of the wetland. LYNN: 21 Okay. Um, did you categorize the wetlands that you discovered? We did. 22 GRAHAM: 23 LYNN: And, and where would the Hearing Examiner find an analysis of the

25

2.4

categories into which these wetlands were placed by you?

1 GRAHAM: That would be in the, uh, in Exhibit 5, the August 20th, 2015 report. And that would be on page, uh, six of that, uh, of that report. 2 Okay. Did you, uh, formally delineate the edges of all of the 3 wetlands between the toe of the slope and the river? 4 5 GRAHAM: No, we didn't. We delineated the ordinary high water mark, which 6 we determined to be the associated wetland edge. We saw no, uh, reason to 7 identify any upland areas that were waterward of the ordinary high water mark. 8 So, was it your conclusion that there was no possibility that any 9 LYNN: 10 wetland could be located up the slope? GRAHAM: No. Uh, the upland slope, as we've described it, is, uh, um, is 11 landward of any wetland indicators. 12 13 LYNN: Okay. So, uh, was, when you say wetland indicators, you've 14 mentioned plants and soils. Did you look at both of those in concluding that the wetlands could be, uh, be landward of the ordinary high water that you 15 had determined? 16 Yes. Uh, just to be clear, we did not dig test pits in either the 17 GRAHAM: 18 wetland area or the upward slope. We relied on the Skagit, uh, County soil 19 survey to make the determination on the soils and the, uh, soils on that 20 slope were determined to be Hoogdal silt loam excuse me, I think a gravelly 21 lome and those are upland soils that are not determined under the local, uh, 22 hydric soil survey to be hydric in nature. We also observed the vegetation to 23 be, uh, to include, uh, fac-, uh, facultative upland species such as vine maple and, uh, sword fern. We also, uh, made the observation that there was 24 25 no hydrology indicator, uh, on the soil surface or near the soil surface.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 102

- 1 And, uh, in the wetland itself, all three indicators were very strongly
- 2 | indicated, very distinctly indicated.
- 3 | LYNN: Just, uh, strongly indicating an upland and not a wetland
- 4 | community?
- 5 | GRAHAM: Well, uh, on the slope, no indicators were present indicating
- 6 | that it is an upland. Waterward of the slope, that is to say, waterward, uh,
- 7 | towards the active channel of the river, all of the indicators were strongly
- 8 | or distinctly indicated.
- 9 | LYNN: Okay.
- 10 || GRAHAM: And that line of transition was then, the ordinary high water
- 11 | mark or wetland edge.
- 12 | LYNN: So, you've described the steep slope that extends, uh, westward from
- 13 | the ordinary high water mark up to the mine site, is the mine activity
- 14 proposed on the other side of the top of that ridge?
- 15 GRAHAM: I believe, largely, it is. There may be one portion that comes
- 16 | fairly close to the top of the ridge, but, uh, yes, it's, uh, the mine site
- 17 | is, uh, across that ridge.
- 18 | LYNN: And, so do you have Exhibit 5, the, uh, the Fish and Wildlife
- 19 | Assessment handy?
- 20 GRAHAM: I do.
- 21 | LYNN: Um, I'd like to talk about the intensity of the land use, uh,
- 22 | which, uh, testimony had already established is indicative of the type
- 23 | buffer, the extent of buffer required. Could you just tell the Hearing
- 24 | Examiner a little bit about intensity analysis, generally? What's, what's it,
- 25 | what's the purpose of going through that exercise?

GRAHAM: Under the County Critical Area Ordinance, um, there is an optional buffer, uh, process where you can look at the wetland rating and look at the proposed intensity or impact of the use and determine what that optional buffer should be, according to code. And so, uh, and so, we did that. Uh, I, I mention all of this, uh, on page 7 of our, uh, Fish and Wildlife Site Assessment.

LYNN: And, and you s-...

2.5

GRAHAM: I describe the rationale for, uh, coming to the conclusions that we came to.

LYNN: And what were, what was that conclusion?

GRAHAM: Well, the conclusion was, and, and we make a, a comment relative to the potential for it being a high intensity land use. We, uh, recognize that, at face, it appears to be a high intensity land use. But we established a number of items which are bulleted on page 7, uh, which led us to believe that is not a high intensity land use, but a moderate, uh, intensity land use. And we came to that conclusion because, uh, there are no structural developments associated with the Grip Road project. There is no attempt to mine the aquafer or the water table itself. There's no crusher, there's no asphalt batch plant, there's no washer, there's no screening. And so, uh, in short, um, we determined that those were differences, uh, that made a difference. We worked on other, uh, pits, including the Bellville Pit, that includes all of those components that I just mentioned, and, uh, I would characterize that as a, as a high intensity land use.

LYNN: And, uh, so your conclusion here was that this was a medium or moderate level, uh, did that County accept that, initially?

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 104

- 1 | GRAHAM: Yes, the County did accept that.
- 2 | LYNN: Okay. And then, at some point, I think, Mr. Barton testified that
- 3 | the County issued a, uh, Conversion Permit for the logging activity, do you
- 4 | know about that and do you what that reflected?
- 5 | GRAHAM: I have not reviewed that, uh, forest practice conversion, but I
- 6 | believe that that, uh, uh, that our Fish and Wildlife Site Assessment was
- 7 | used to support that Application. And, and was accepted by the Department of
- 8 | Natural Resources.
- 9 | LYNN: Okay. Does the fact that this, uh, proposed use is, essentially,
- 10 | temporary and the, the site gets reclaimed with a forest practice use, uh,
- 11 | influence your analysis?
- 12 || GRAHAM: It does. It plays into the idea or concept that this is a
- 13 | moderate, uh, land use intensity.
- 14 LYNN: And, and...
- 15 GRAHAM: Go ahead.
- 16 | LYNN: No, no, you go ahead?
- 17 GRAHAM: All right. I, I include that on, uh, the bottom of page 7, under
- 18 the final bulleted item, which provides the rationale for our determination
- 19 | that is a moderate, uh, intensity land use.
- 20 LYNN: And...
- 21 GRAHAM: Maybe...
- 22 | LYNN: Go ahead.
- 23 | GRAHAM: Maybe it's worth mentioning that the language has changed a
- 24 | little bit in the code itself. When we prepared our report back in 2015, the
- 25 | term was, uh, land use intensity and that has since been changed to land use

- impact. So I, I just want to point that out, in case there's any concern
  about that language.
- 3 | LYNN: Is it relevant in your mind that, uh, uh, almost all, if not all
- 4 of the mining would take place separated not only by a horizontal distance,
- 5 | but also behind this ridge that you mentioned?
- 6 GRAHAM: Yes. And that impact is one of the, uh, items that I include in
- 7 | the, uh, list of bullets on the bottom of page 7.
- 8 | LYNN: Okay. Um, are you familiar with the Department of Ecology
- 9 | publication that came up in testimony and hearing on Friday, uh, regarding
- 10 | land use intensity and buffers?
- 11 || GRAHAM: Yes. I'm familiar with it to the extent that I have recently
- 12 | looked at it. It's a series of, uh, appendances, I believe, and I have, uh,
- 13 | looked briefly at it, yes.
- 14 | LYNN: Uh, does it, uh, is it of significance to you that, uh, ecology
- 15 has commented that they think this could be construed as or should be
- 16 | construed as a high intensity land use?
- 17 | GRAHAM: Well, yes, it's, uh, it's of interest to me and I understand the
- 18 | rationale that, uh, staff at Ecology are using.
- 19 | LYNN: Does it change your conclusion?
- 20 GRAHAM: No. It, it doesn't, um, for a couple of reasons, one, because,
- 21 | when we prepared this report, uh, were we addressing the requirements of the
- 22 | County Critical Areas Ordinance that was in effect. And we felt that we were
- 23 | clearly on the right track in establishing both the intensity of the land use
- 24 | and the required buffer of 200 feet. And, secondly, uh, that the documents
- 25 | that, um, Ecology put forth subsequent to our report, were largely guidance

1 documents that were developed to, uh, assist local governments in providing additional, uh, wetland protections. 2 Your final, uh, report was, uh, dated April 17th, 27 [sic] and it 3 Exhibit County 6, uh, for what purpose was that prepared? 4 5 GRAHAM: I believe that some comments were received relative to our 6 initial report, uh, under Exhibit 5, that we had, uh, not addressed a 7 threatened or endangered species, the Oregon Spotted Frog. And so, we wanted to follow up with that since the Critical Habitat for the Oregon Spotted Frog 8 had not been designated on that middle, uh, Samish portion of the river. Uh, 9 10 when, by, when we prepared our initial report. So we prepared a brief 11 addendum, uh, which addressed the Oregon Spotted Frog, and the Critical Habitat designation that was established for that portion of the river. 12 13 LYNN: And you also referenced the adequacy of the buffer in terms of 14 that species, uh, what were your recommendations there? 15 GRAHAM: I believe my recommendation was that, uh, the 200 foot buffer would be sufficient to protect that associated wetland located waterward of 16 17 the ordinary high water mark and that based on that, it would, uh, protect, 18 uh, uh, adequately the Oregon Spotted Frog, as well. 19 And you refer in that, uh, I'll just read it, it says lacking a 20 request for additional biological information from a federal agency, it is 21 our opinion that the analysis, prepared by GBA and submitted, provided an appropriate level of detail to address County Code requirements. Did you 22 23 receive any, uh, request for information from any, uh, federal agency? Have

GRAHAM: No, we have not.

24

25

you ever regarding this project?

1 LYNN: Okay. Uh, have you read the, the comments of, uh, Mr. Mahathy [phonetic], a biologist, I think it's in the record of Exhibit A83, 33, 2 excuse me, he's, he's, Mr., uh, the Appellant's, uh, representative? 3 Yes, I have. GRAHAM: 4 5 LYNN: Okay. One of his critiques is that you used the wrong rating 6 form, do you have a response to that? 7 Yes. Uh, we used the rating form that was effective at the time GRAHAM: that we prepared our report. Um, and that was, uh, that was, uh, on August 8 the  $20^{th}$ , 2015. And that was the rating form in effect at the time that we 9 10 used, uh, that we, uh, developed our report. Uh, we understand that the, uh, 11 ordinance was subsequently changed. But before it was changed, we actually used the, uh, rating form, the 2014 rating form that, uh, that it would be 12 changed to. We came to the same conclusion that we had earlier, under the 13 14 effective, uh, code at the time of preparation of our document. 15 Okay. Uh, Mr. Mahathy also refers to, uh, an instance in which LYNN: because of slopes the required buffer is actually to be enlarged by 25 feet. 16 17 Are you familiar with that provision? 18 GRAHAM: I am familiar with that provision. 19 And, uh, is part of your recommendation that that provision be 20 implemented if there are areas where that condition, uh, occurs? 21 GRAHAM: Yes, it is. We, uh, talked about this condition back in April of 22 2015 and, uh, it was well-known to Patricia Bunting and I that this could, 23 could come up. And, uh, we made that, uh, uh, a condition of our discussions

25

24

with the Applicant and, uh, the surveyor.

- 1 | LYNN: Okay. So, is that something that would be determined by survey
- 2 once the, everything is finally approved?
- 3 | GRAHAM: Yes. We would rely on Semrau Associates to assist with that, yes.
- 4 | LYNN: Okay. And you're referring to John Semrau, the Project Engineer?
- 5 | GRAHAM: That's correct.
- 6 | LYNN: Okay. So, uh, were you present at the hearing on, um, Friday?
- 7 GRAHAM: Yes, I was.
- 8 | LYNN: Okay. And having heard that, uh, testimony and having reviewed
- 9 | Mr. Mahathy's comments and, uh, and some of the written comments of others,
- 10 do you stand by the conclusions of your assessment in this case?
- 11 GRAHAM: Yes, I do.
- 12 | LYNN: Okay. Uh, that's all I have for you, Mr. Graham. I'm going to
- 13 | mute my microphone and let you be questioned by others. Thank you.
- 14 GRAHAM: All right. Thank you.
- 15 | REEVES: Okay. Uh, next, let's see if Mr. D'Avignon has questions he's
- 16 | like to ask on behalf of the County?
- 17 D'AVIGNON: I don't have any questions, Mr. Examiner.
- 18 | REEVES: Okay. Thank, thank you. So, we'll then move to Kyle Loring.
- 19 | LORING: Thank you, Mr. Examiner. Yes...
- 20 | REEVES: Sorry, it seems to be getting worse. Are we certain there are not
- 21 | two devices there, Mr. Graham, there somehow or two windows, maybe, it's...
- 22 | FEMALE 4: You're on microphone.
- 23 GRAHAM: No, there, there's only one device here in my office.
- 24 | REEVES: Okay.

- 1 | LORING: I wonder if he can turn off his camera and just try that, anyway,
- 2 | see if that, it's a bandwidth issue.
- 3 GRAHAM: We'll try that. Does that help?
- 4 | REEVES: Uh, it's usually when one of us is talking. Let's see. Did you
- 5 | hear that okay, Mr. Graham?
- 6 GRAHAM: I can hear you fine, yes.
- 7 | REEVES: That seemed to be better, so, Mr. Loring, let's see if this
- 8 | works, go ahead, Mr. Loring.
- 9 LORING: Yeah. Obviously, it's not ideal. Uh, but, but the, uh, feedback
- 10 was maybe less ideal.
- 11 | REEVES: Well, how about this, why don't we just take two seconds, Mr.
- 12 | Graham, could you just try to log off and log back on and see if that fixes
- 13 | it? That might be the best solution.
- 14 | GRAHAM: I will, I will try to do that. This is my maiden voyage on the
- 15 | Microsoft Teams.
- 16 | REEVES: Uh, it's, I will, normally I would insert a joke there, but
- 17 | we'll, uh, we'll let it go. We know how I feel about Microsoft products,
- 18 generally, and Teams in particular. So, we're just waiting a moment for Mr.
- 19 | Graham to try to log back on. And while we're waiting for that, I just want
- 20 | to verify, Mr. Ehrlichman, my understanding is this is not a witness you
- 21 | would be cross-examining as this, we're not addressing traffic, is that
- 22 || right?
- 23 | EHRLICHMAN: You know, I've been racking my brain for questions I could ask
- 24 | him related to traffic, I can't come up with a single one.

- 1 | REEVES: Excellent. Okay. So, well, Mr. Loring will do his cross
- 2 | examination and, uh, then, once we've done that, we'll, we'll go back to, uh,
- 3 | Mr. Lynn, uh, to see if there's redirect, but I just wanted to check. Thank
- 4 | you, Mr. Ehrlichman.
- 5 | FEMALE 4: [Inaudible.]
- 6 | REEVES: And there's MR. Graham, let's see if that helps.
- 7 | GRAHAM: [Pause] can you hear me?
- 8 | REEVES: Yeah. We can hear you fine.
- 9 GRAHAM: Yes.
- 10 | REEVES: Seems better.
- 11 | LORING: It does at the moment.
- 12 | REEVES: Well, let's hope yes.
- 13 | LORING: Okay.
- 14 | REEVES: Mr. Loring, please go ahead.
- 15 | LORING: There it went. I think it's the speaker, maybe. Yeah. I think the
- 16 | speaker is coming back through. Anyway...
- 17 | REEVES: Well, now it's worse. We'll sort it out. Uh, Mr. Loring, why
- 18 | don't you try to say something.
- 19 | LORING: Okay. It does seem to work better. No, that, shutting off the
- 20 | video did not improve it.
- 21 | FEMALE 4: Did not. Okay. [Inaudible.]
- 22 | LYNN: Uh, I, I found that if I talked more slowly, like, Lou Gehrig, in
- 23 | his closing remarks at Yankee Stadium that it went better.
- 24 | REEVES: Well, lucky us, this, this man [inaudible] uh...
- 25 CHAMBERS: I, um...

- 1 | REEVES: We will try our very best. BILL Chambers, did you have a guess,
- 2 || uh...
- 3 | CHAMBERS: Yeah, uh, Andrew, I would, uh, I would recommend that Oscar mute
- 4 his microphone when he's not speaking.
- 5 | REEVES: Mr. Graham, did you hear that? Well, we'll try our best.
- 6 | So, Mr. Loring, please, go ahead and, and worst comes to worst, we'll have to
- 7 | think of a solution, but...
- 8 | LORING: Thank you, Mr. Examiner. Uh, this, this may work. Uh, a little
- 9 | bit of a delay, probably, in between, but it's al-, it's certainly much
- 10 | better, so, thank you. Okay. Um, Mr. Graham, hello. I, uh, I've got a few
- 11 | questions, we'll cover a lot of the same ground that you've already covered,
- 12 | but, uh, uh, probably a few twists here and there on the questions you've
- 13 | been asked. So, before we get started, I just want to be very clear about the
- 14 extent, uh, or your familiarity with the extent of development activities
- 15 proposed for the site. So, I'll ask you just first, a quick question, are you
- 16 | familiar with the extent of development activities that are proposed for this
- 17 || site?
- 18 GRAHAM: Can you hear me okay?
- 19 | LORING: Yes.
- 20 | REEVES: Yes.
- 21 GRAHAM: All right. Just, just for the record, I can hear all of you just
- 22 | fine. Uh, yes, uh, my familiarity with this site is limited to a degree
- 23 | because we only looked at the Samish River, the associated wetland, the slope
- 24 | and that was pretty much the extent, uh, we did not look at the haul road,

1 uh, that has been discussed, I think, under another report by another, uh, consulting firm. 2 Okay. Thank you. Um, and you're familiar that, uh, and I'll just 3 lump some of these together, so I hope that's okay so I don't have to ask the 4 5 question and do this on and off, but, but you're familiar that all of the 6 trees will be removed in the mining area? Uh, you're familiar that all the 7 soil will be removed in the mining area? Uh, you're familiar that all the rock, or that a significant portion of the rock in that area will also be 8 removed as part of these operations? 9 10 GRAHAM: Well, I have read the project description, and I did get a briefing on that from, uh, Concrete Nor'West prior to doing our work on the 11 site. So, yes, I'm generally, uh, familiar with that. 12 13 LORING: Okay. And you're familiar with the fact that the top of the slope 14 above the wetland, part of that would need to come, would come down as part of the mining? Bas-, I should say, based on a 200 foot buffer? 15 16 GRAHAM: Not based on a 200 foot buffer, I believe that the 200 foot 17 buffer, uh, extends above, uh, the top of slope in almost the entire project 18 site. 19 LORING: Okay. So, you're not familiar with the fact that the top of the 20 slope, some of that would need to come down if there were 200 foot buffer? 21 GRAHAM: No, I'm not. Okay. You've covered this, but I do want to make sure I 22 23 understand a little bit of the nuance. You never conducted a wetland

25

24

delineation at the site?

- 1 GRAHAM: We did not dig soil test pits at the site. We believe that we did
  2 conduct a wetland delineation and we, uh, marked the edge of the associated
  3 wetland at the tow of slope.
- 4 LORING: Okay. When you say you conducted a delineation, uh, are you 5 familiar with the 1987 Army Core of Engineers Wetlands Delineation manual?
- 6 GRAHAM: I am indeed.
- 7 LORING: I, I thought you would be. Are you familiar with that manual's 8 requirement for delineation to evaluate the soils at a site?
- 9 GRAHAM: Yes, I am.
- 10 LORING: And are you familiar with the need to actually understand the soils themselves and not, uh, use a map as a proxy?
- 12 GRAHAM: In some cases, that is required. In most cases, it's required.
- 13 | LORING: Okay. Here you used a map as a proxy, is that right? For the
- 14 || soil?
- 15 GRAHAM: We did use the map, yes.
- 16 | LORING: Okay. Uh, and, and you agree that the ordinary high water mark is
- 17 | a different type of, um, indicator than a wetland edge, is that right?
- 18 GRAHAM: No, I believe that the ordinary high water mark and the wetland
- 19 | edge were coexistent at this location.
- 20 | LORING: And, and I hear you saying that now, uh, but in general, would
- 21 | you agree that the ordinary high water mark is not a, it's not either a legal
- 22 | jurisdictional boundary or a physical characteristic boundary for a wetland?
- 23 GRAHAM: Uh, no, I wouldn't agree with that. I believe that the ordinary
- 24 | high water mark is a jurisdictional boundary, particularly with regard to,
- 25 | uh, riverine wetlands and marine, uh, marine, uh, bodies that, uh, have an

- 1 associated, wetland associated with them. It's really common for these, uh,
- 2 | these marks, uh, like an ordinary high water mark, to be used for
- 3 | jurisdictional purposes. And, in fact, the Department of Ecology, has a, uh,
- 4 | section called the Shoreline Management Section that, uh, provides, uh,
- 5 | guidance on how to identify the ordinary high water mark.
- 6 LORING: Yes, they do. And are you, uh, what is the definition of an
- 7 | ordinary high water mark?
- 8 | GRAHAM: Well, since you asked, I'm going to read you that definition.
- 9 | LORING: I'd, I'd appreciate that.
- 10 GRAHAM: Ordinary high water mark on all lakes, streams and tidal water is
- 11 | that mark that will be found by examining the beds and banks and ascertaining
- 12 | where the presence and action of waters are so common and usual and so long
- 13 | continued in all ordinary years as to mark upon the soil a character distinct
- 14 from that of the abutting upland in respect to vegetation as that condition
- 15 exists on June  $1^{st}$ , 1971 or as it may naturally change thereafter, provided
- 16 that in any area where the ordinary high water mark cannot be found, the
- 17 | ordinary high water adjoining saltwater shall be the line of mean high tide
- 18 | and the ordinary high water mark adjoining fresh water shall be the line of
- 19 | mean high water.
- 20 | LORING: Okay. And so that referred to lakes, streams and tidal water, is
- 21 | that right?
- 22 GRAHAM: Yes.
- 23 | LORING: Thank you. Uh, do you know whether that, the ordinary high water
- 24 | mark, uh, that you identified, was surveyed at the site?
- 25 GRAHAM: Yes, it was.

- 1 | LORING: Uh, and was that a meets and bounds survey?
- 2 | GRAHAM: Well, I believe that was a survey conducted by John Semrau and
- 3 | his crew.
- 4 | LORING: Do you know, uh, how it was surveyed?
- 5 GRAHAM: You know, I do not know. It, it may have been done through LIDAR
- 6 or some other means, but I know that on site, uh, John Semrau and Dan Cox and
- 7 | I from, uh, from Miles, uh, uh, looked at that, uh, mark and, uh, I believe
- 8 | that, uh, John Semrau understood very clearly where the mark was.
- 9 LORING: Okay. So, what you're, you know that what you're describing is
- 10 | not a survey, is that right?
- 11 | GRAHAM: If it was done through LIDAR, I don't believe it would be a
- 12 | survey.
- 13 | LORING: Okay. Or visually looking at, just looking at land, that's not a
- 14 || survey?
- 15 GRAHAM: Looking at land is not a survey.
- 16 | LORING: Okay. Sorry, so going through my notes a little bit here, uh,
- 17 | we've answered some questions, uh, gotten ahead a little bit of where I was.
- 18 Okay. You were asked a moment ago about, uh, the land use intensity for this
- 19 site, and you were discussing an ecology document. And I believe you
- 20 | characterized that document, that's Appendix 8C, right, in the Wetlands in
- 21 | Washington Volume 1?
- 22 GRAHAM: Yes.
- 23 | LORING: Okay. Uh, and you characterized that, I believe, as guidance, is
- 24 | that right?
- 25 GRAHAM: Yes.

- 1 | LORING: Okay. Are you familiar with the fact that the Skagit County Code
- 2 | incorporates, uh, those requirements when looking to shrink a buffer?
- 3 GRAHAM: Yes, I am.
- 4 | LORING: Okay. And are you familiar with the conditions that the
- 5 | Department of Ecology applies for shrinking buffers?
- 6 GRAHAM: Yes, I should note that those conditions change over time, as the
- 7 | County adopts new code language based on the guidance that Ecology provides.
- 8 | LORING: Okay.
- 9 GRAHAM: And that, that is the case on this, on this, uh, project as well.
- 10 | LORING: Okay. But are you familiar with the fact that this, this, uh, new
- 11 || legal requirement that incorporated the Ecology standards applied as of 2016?
- 12 GRAHAM: As of 2016, I believe that is correct.
- 13 | LORING: Okay. So you're not disputing that those are the applicable legal
- 14 | requirements for this matter?
- 15 GRAHAM: Not currently.
- 16 | LORING: Uh, and not as of 2016, going 2016 though today?
- 17 GRAHAM: I believe you're correct.
- 18 | LORING: Okay. And are you familiar with the conditions themselves that
- 19 | apply when reducing, uh, a buffer based on reducing the intensity of impact?
- 20 | Sorry about that.
- 21 | GRAHAM: I have not reviewed the appendixes closely.
- 22 | LORING: Okay. We're getting through this here. Uh, you were also asked
- 23 | for, I believe, the timeframe for the mine here was, uh, characterized a
- 24 | moment ago as temporary, uh, do you agree that this mine operation will be
- 25 | temporary?

- 1 GRAHAM: Well, yes, I do.
- 2 | LORING: Okay. And what standard are you using to reach that conclusion?
- 3 | GRAHAM: Well, I know that it's a relative term, temporary, but I would
- 4 | say that, uh, 25 years is temporary.
- 5 | LORING: Okay. And will the site, in 25 years, provide the same functions
- 6 | for a wetland and its buffers as it does before it is mined?
- 7 | GRAHAM: I don't believe there will be any impact to the wetlands
- 8 | resulting from this project.
- 9 | LORING: So, you believe that taking a third of a buffer and removing
- 10 | that, having just a 200 foot buffer, instead of a 300 foot buffer, will have
- 11 | no impact here?
- 12 | GRAHAM: No, I don't agree with that. I want to be clear that by applying
- 13 | a 200 foot buffer, and this is our opinion, uh, that project impacts would be
- 14 avoided under the mitigation sequence.
- 15 | LORING: Okay.
- 16 GRAHAM: And I also...
- 17 | LORING: And...
- 18 GRAHAM: I'd also just say, just so that, uh, I'm clear on this, we
- 19 | conducted this as a Fish and Wildlife site assessment and the standard
- 20 | riparian buffer is 200 feet as measured from the ordinary high water mark.
- 21 | LORING: Yeah. No, and I appreciate that, Mr. Graham, and that came
- 22 | through very clearly from the records and the reports that you put together,
- 23 was that the focus was on riparian assessment here at Fish and Wildlife
- 24 | Habitat, uh, and that the wetlands was really an after-the-fact, uh, I guess,

- 1 | I, I wouldn't say addition, I don't think it ever made, made its way in.
- 2 | Anyway, let me get back to questioning for you here.
- 3 | GRAHAM: It did take [inaudible]...
- 4 | LORING: So, when you mentioned, when, when you mentioned the word
- 5 | temporary, it, for you, it doesn't matter if this is temporary or permanent
- 6 | because your position is that 200 feet is good enough?
- 7 GRAHAM: Not good enough, but sufficient to avoid project generated
- 8 | impacts.
- 9 | LORING: Okay. Let's see, we've covered, again, we have covered some of
- 10 | these. Oh, here's a question, I, I heard you, uh, testified a moment ago that
- 11 | you initially used one rating form and then later you checked the conclusions
- 12 | from that rating form that Mr. Mahathy identified as being inappropriate, you
- 13 did check those with the new rating form and you testified that you reached
- 14 | the same conclusion, is that right?
- 15 GRAHAM: That is right.
- 16 | LORING: Where would I find that new rating...
- 17 GRAHAM: In our file.
- 18 | LORING: That you used? So that's in the record here?
- 19 GRAHAM: I don't believe it's in the record, no.
- 20 | LORING: Okay.
- 21 | GRAHAM: But that was a standard procedure that we used as we got closer
- 22 | to the adoption of a new rating form. We communicated regularly with the
- 23 | County to, one, ensure that the rating, uh, form had not changed, and, two,
- 24 | wanted to confirm when it was going to change.

- 1 LORING: Okay. But we're just supposed to take your word for it that you reached the same conclusion? You don't have anything in writing to, to 2 demonstrate that as part of this Application? 3 Uh, not from, not aside from my file. I believe that there was 4 5 another firm that may have looked at the Samish, uh, associated wetland and come up with a similar, if not the same, conclusion that we did. That would 6 7 be Northwest Ecological Services. Okay. I'm going to actually move to strike that as speculation, 8 uh, I, obviously, there's a lot of testimony, we're playing this a big looser 9 10 than usual, but I, it's not helpful. 11 REEVES: Okay. Uh, I'll grant it, I guess. All right. 12 LORING: 13 REEVES: Ultimately, I think we're going to hear from that other firm, so ...
- 14 LORING: Right. [Inaudible] on what Northwest Ecological [inaudible] that's fine. 15 REEVES: LYNN: If I can, if I, and I don't want to belabor this, but, I mean, 16 Mr. Loring asked him if he could take his word and he's offering another 17 18 source of who could verify his word, if that's not good enough, if his sworn 19 testimony is not good enough there's another way to verify it. That's all I 20 would...
- 21 | REEVES: Let's just move on, gentleman, thank you. Uh...
- LORING: Yes. Uh, you were asked a moment ago, too, about the 25 foot
  increase that is part of the recommendation for a wetland buffer and you said
  that you made that recommendation. Um, do you know whether that's a condition

- 1 | in the Mitigated Determination of Non-Significance here? I'm sorry, you muted
- 2 | again, I think, so that we weren't, uh, reverberating too much.
- 3 | GRAHAM: Right. What was the question?
- 4 | LORING: Do you know whether or, here, I'll start fresh, you testified
- 5 | that the 25 foot, uh, increased based on slope, for that wetland buffer, was
- 6 | part of your recommendation. Do you know whether that recommendation made its
- 7 | way into the MDNS as a condition?
- 8 GRAHAM: I don't know whether it was in the MDNS or not.
- 9 | LORING: Okay. Got a few more questions for you here. No, actually, we, we
- 10 covered a bit of it. So, uh, I have no further questions. Thank you very
- 11 | much, Mr. Graham.
- 12 | GRAHAM: Thank you.
- 13 | REEVES: Thank you. Mr. Lynn, you have the redirect?
- 14 | LYNN: Uh, a little bit. Um, Mr. Graham, you were asked about the DOE
- 15 | Appendix, uh, and you s-, I think you may have said you hadn't looked at it
- 16 | for awhile, but do you know if it specifically identifies mining or different
- 17 degrees as mining as being in one category or another?
- 18 GRAHAM: I don't believe it addresses mining specifically.
- 19 LYNN: It, it does address and list as moderate activities conversion to
- 20 | moderate...
- 21 | LORING: Objection. He asked the question, now we're, now he's testifying
- 22 | of the witness. I think the testimony should be based on the witness's
- 23 | information. He's testified that he's not familiar with this document.
- 24 | REEVES: S-...
- 25 | LYNN: He said, no, he said hadn't...

- 1 | REEVES: I thought he s-, all right. Hold on, hold on. I thought he said
- 2 | he had some familiarity, he thought that it didn't directly differentiate,
- 3 | did I mishear that?
- 4 | LORING: I'm sorry, I was speaking to his response to my questioning when
- 5 | he testified that he wasn't familiar with the Appendix.
- 6 | LYNN: I don't, I don't think that was his testimony. So, can I ask him
- 7 | that question? Mr., Mr. Graham, are you familiar with the DOE guidance,
- 8 | specifically the Appendix to the wetland manual on...
- 9 GRAHAM: Yes.
- 10 | LYNN: Buffer? Okay. Is that some...
- 11 GRAHAM: Yes. Thank you.
- 12 | LYNN: Is that something you've used before?
- 13 | GRAHAM: I have, uh, reviewed it recently, but I am not real familiar
- 14 | with, uh, each of those Appendixes that addresses buffer decreasing.
- 15 | LYNN: Okay. I, I, that's fine, I'll just make the point another way.
- 16 | Uh, one final question about the temporary nature of, uh, the mine, is it
- 17 | your, uh, recollection that one of the factors you examined in determining
- 18 | this to be a moderate intensity was that the activity within the difference
- 19 | between two and 300 feet was temporary and would occur shortly after mining
- 20 | began?
- 21 | GRAHAM: Yes. And that's, that's one of the items that we considered in
- 22 | arriving at the medium, uh, land use intensity.
- 23 | LYNN: And, and as to that area, then, the mining in that area that
- 24 | would occur first, the, the activity would be much more temporary than even
- 25 | 25 years?

- 1 GRAHAM: Yes, it would.
- 2 | LYNN: That's all I have.
- 3 | REEVES: Okay. Uh, uh, that's pretty limited, but it looks like Mr. Loring
- 4 | might have one follow up?
- 5 | LORING: I do, that, now we're back to the going from 300 to 200, uh,
- 6 | based on what's considered temporary. So, is there a biological definition
- 7 | for what is temporary, Mr. Graham?
- 8 | GRAHAM: I'm not aware of a biological definition.
- 9 LORING: Okay. And are there species with life spans less than 25 years?
- 10 GRAHAM: Absolutely.
- 11 | LORING: Okay. Uh, that's all I have. Thank you.
- 12 GRAHAM: Thank you.
- 13 | REEVES: Thank you. Uh, insert fruit fly joke. Uh, thank you, Mr. Graham,
- 14 | uh, for your testimony. Uh, we're going to mute you now. We hope that will
- 15 | help, uh, with some of the feedback issues. But, uh, Mr. Lynn, I think we're
- 16 | ready for your next witness, at this point?
- 17 | LYNN: Uh, thank you. Um...
- 18 | REEVES: Oh, hold on. We just want to make s-, there, yeah, Mr. Graham is
- 19 | muted, perfect. So, thank you, Mr. Graham. Uh, we're, we've concluded our,
- 20 | our testimony from you. So, Mr. Lynn, go right ahead.
- 21 | LYNN: Uh, Matthew [phonetic], are you on? So, the next witness is Matt
- 22 | Miller.
- 23 | REEVES: Okay.
- 24 | MILLER: Here we go. Now, I'm muted. Can you hear me with no echo?
- 25 | LYNN: Yes.

- 1 | REEVES: Yes. No echoes, so that's great. So, I'll get you sworn in, Mr.
- 2 | Miller. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth in the testimony you give
- 3 | here today?
- 4 | MILLER: I do.
- 5 | REEVES: And then if you could just spell your name for the audio
- 6 | recording?
- 7 | MILLER: Uh, Matt Miller, M-a-t-t M-i-l-l-e-r.
- 8 | REEVES: Okay. Mr. Lynn, go right ahead.
- 9 | LYNN: Uh, thank you. Mr. Miller, I think your, uh, your, your CV is
- 10 | part of the record, but could you just very briefly tell us what you do for a
- 11 | living and how you're qualified to do that?
- 12 | MILLER: I am a professional Engineer, Geological Engineer, by training,
- 13 | uh, graduated from the University of Idaho and have been with the, the
- 14 | Associated Science now for about 23 years. And...
- 15 | LYNN: Okay.
- 16 | MILLER: In the business for, since '87.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay. And is ev-, evaluation of, uh, geologic conditions relating
- 18 | to development projects part of what you do, uh, every day?
- 19 | MILLER: Yes, sir. For a number of years, all up and down the I-5
- 20 | corridor.
- 21 | LYNN: Okay. And have you worked on, uh, surface mines before?
- 22 | MILLER: Uh, I've worked with, uh, Concrete Nor'West on this mine and
- 23 | another mine, yes.
- 24 LYNN: Okay. Um, your firm prepared two reports here, I'm not going to
- 25 | ask you to talk about the first one, I just want to establish for the record

- 1 | that you did that, uh, the first was a h-, uh, that your firm did that. The
- 2 | first is a hydrogeological site assessment?
- 3 | MILLER: Yes, sir.
- 4 | LYNN: And who, who prepared that from your firm?
- 5 | MILLER: Uh, I don't have it in front of me, but it should have been Chuck
- 6 | Molagic [phonetic] and, uh, DB Chase Nolt [phonetic].
- 7 | LYNN: Okay. And...
- 8 | MILLER: Chuck Lindsay [phonetic], excuse me.
- 9 | LYNN: And, o-, okay. And the, the, and the purpose of that type of
- 10 | report, your business is what?
- 11 | MILLER: Uh, hydrogeological conditions, ground water, ground water fade.
- 12 | LYNN: Okay. And then you were, yourself, involved in a more recent, uh,
- 13 | work to evaluate the, uh, the haul road, is that correct?
- 14 | MILLER: Yes, sir. Uh-huh.
- 15 | LYNN: Okay. And, uh, did you consider, as part of your evaluation, any
- 16 | alteration of the haul road itself?
- 17 | MILLER: It was under our understanding that the haul road would basically
- 18 | remain the same and not to, it was going to stay within the corridor.
- 19 | LYNN: Uh, I'm sorry, I missed the last part of that?
- 20 | MILLER: It would stay within the existing corridor.
- 21 | LYNN: Okay. Uh, but there, but you were aware that there was an
- 22 | increase in traffic associated with that?
- 23 | MILLER: Yes.
- 24 | LYNN: The proposed mining use?
- 25 | MILLER: Yes.

LYNN: Okay. And specifically, uh, were you provided a document from the County identifying what areas you were to study as to your area of expertise?

MILLER: Yes, I believe there's a, uh, letter from the County dated June

17<sup>th</sup>, 2021.

LYNN: Uh, Mr. Examiner, I don't think that this in the record, it's not part of the County file here, I will be offering that, just, just noting

that, it's just a two-page letter, uh, but as much as anything trying to remind myself to make sure it's in the record. Um, uh, Mr. Miller, did that identify specifically any, uh, geotechnical hazards that, uh, the County wanted you to identify and, uh, discuss?

MILLER: Yes. There was a, an area, we call it just the hairpin, I guess, is maybe a context word here, so, from the Swede Creek bridge, upslope, there's a, an abrupt turn at the top of the hill, that's, it was referred to as the hairpin in our report. And, um, and another document, I believe, and the road proceeds east/west from that section. We had identified, uh, the geologic hazards to investigate from the hairpin to Swede Creek.

17 LYNN: Uh, so, the, the County didn't ask you to look at anything other than that, just that one area?

MILLER: Correct. That was our understanding from the letter, that that's the only area they identified as a critical area.

21 LYNN: Okay. Uh, what did you find when you investigated that area that
22 the County asked you to look at?

MILLER: Uh, in our report, we outlined that, yes, indeed, the, the area of the slopes below the road, uh, classified as, uh, erosion hazard and geo hazard. Um, and we identified those on our own figure.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 126

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

23

24

25

- 1 | LYNN: Okay. And did you, uh, did you discuss where there were any
- 2 | direct impacts that would result to that hazard area?
- 3 | MILLER: We didn't identify any, uh, direct impacts.
- 4 | LYNN: Okay. I mean, you, so you, you considered that, but found no
- 5 | direct impacts?
- 6 | MILLER: Correct.
- 7 | LYNN: Okay. And, uh, what about indirect impacts?
- 8 | MILLER: Well, we identified some areas, uh, uh, that needed maintenance
- 9 | for drainage, um, to, to maintain that area. Um, so, from, from the, you
- 10 | know, the ditches and the drainage was one of our concerns to maintain, uh,
- 11 | stability.
- 12 | LYNN: Okay. And so what sort of recommendations did you make?
- 13 | MILLER: We identified that, uh, the ditches need to be maintained and,
- 14 | and water needed to be directed to places of safe discharge to be worked out
- 15 | later with, uh, the Civil Engineer.
- 16 | LYNN: And so, just to be clear about this, uh, I am talking about, uh,
- 17 Exhibit 10, from the County's records, which is the December 2021 Geotech
- 18 | Report, is that the document that you're referring to here...
- 19 | MILLER: Yes.
- 20 LYNN: Mr. Miller?
- 21 | MILLER: Yes.
- 22 | LYNN: Um, and so, uh, how does the fact that there is no, uh, no
- 23 | alteration of the, uh, the road proposed, is that the kind of thing you
- 24 | normally evaluate through a critical areas review?

1 MILLER: Typically, in a, in a, uh, critical areas review, you're looking for disturbances that would go outside the perimeter or new disturbances, 2 areas that are already been disturbed, um, we, we typically look at the use 3 in, in change of use and how that might impact it. 4 5 LYNN: Okay. And so, in this case where there was, uh, where there's no 6 proposed change in the physical, uh, improvements in the area, no change to 7 the road, how does that effect your analysis? We look at past performance and how the road has been maintained 8 MILLER: and how, what, how stable it is now in the overall area. We didn't perform 9 10 any subservice evaluations, so, we're looking at indicators from, uh, past use, of stability, any, um, areas that might have failed in the past. Um, and 11 looking at, at future. 12 13 LYNN: What, what about the weight of the truck, a lot has been made in 14 comments about the fact that, uh, gravel trucks weigh more, uh, than logging 15 trucks, uh, does that impact your analysis of this issue? I think there's, there's two things and it, it's the road prism 16 MILLER: itself and stability to make the, the traffic, uh, the weight of the trucks. 17 18 And it's, you know, it's maintaining the surface. Uh, we al-, would also look 19 at the weight of the truck and, um, yes, it definitely comes into play and we 20 don't, we didn't feel that the, the additional weight was going to be an 21 issue. 22 Okay. In this case, you didn't think the additional weight, even 23 with more traffic volume, would be an issue with the hazard areas? Based on what we know at this time, no. 2.4

- 1 | LYNN: Okay. There is an area that is to be paved, uh, could you, uh,
- 2 | identify for the Hearing Examiner where that is on the site?
- 3 | MILLER: My understanding, um, is from the Swede Creek bridge, up to the
- 4 | hairpin.
- 5 | LYNN: Okay.
- 6 | MILLER: And that's shown in our, our Exhibit, I don't, it, the paving
- 7 doesn't show, but for reference, our Figure 2 in our report, if that's what
- 8 | we're looking at, um, there's an area, the hairpin is called out.
- 9 | LYNN: Okay.
- 10 | MILLER: And Swede Creek.
- 11 | LYNN: Jason, I know I'm imposing again, but would you mind putting up
- 12 | that Exhibit?
- 13 | REEVES: Is this C10 that I'm looking at?
- 14 | LYNN: Yes, it is.
- 15 | REEVES: Okay.
- 16 | LYNN: And it would be the, the second figure in there, it's a close-up
- 17 | that shows the hairpin turn.
- 18 | REEVES: It's, uh, I think it's one of the attachments.
- 19 | LYNN: Yeah. It's the first attach-, or second attachment.
- 20 D'AVIGNON: Is it this one?
- 21 | LYNN: Yes.
- 22 | D'AVIGNON: All right. Well, I don't know what the blank area is about, but...
- 23 | REEVES: It's having trouble loading. I, I, I see it, uh...
- 24 D'AVIGNON: Okay.
- 25 | REEVES: On my screen, well, I'm sorry, I have it independently opened.

- 1 | D'AVIGNON: Oh.
- 2 | LYNN: Yeah. So do I. It looks like it's filling in slowly here. We
- 3 | might want to wait just a second so we make sure we're looking at the same
- 4 | thing.
- 5 | D'AVIGNON: My computer has been yelling at me recently about memory, so that
- 6 | may be the problem.
- 7 | LYNN: Okay. Well, so, so, Mr., uh, Miller, while we're waiting for this
- 8 | to maybe load, uh, what is the, uh, length of the area to be paved?
- 9 | MILLER: I believe in our report we talked about 500 feet.
- 10 | LYNN: Okay. What would the, what would the effect of that be, um, in
- 11 | terms of any erosion issues?
- 12 | MILLER: The advantage of having a paved surface is you can direct water
- 13 | to where you want it to be able to control it, um, versus, uh, gravel surface
- 14 | that's in a, you know, you know, you can grade it to put it to direction, but
- 15 | by paving, we can put collection system in that would, uh, actually collect
- 16 | water and, and take it to where we want it, uh, discharged.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay.
- 18 | MILLER: You have a more controlled environment.
- 19 | LYNN: Okay. And is that a recommendation, then, of your firm as to, uh,
- 20 | better controlled drainage?
- 21 | MILLER: It would be an option, yes. Uh-huh.
- 22 | LYNN: Okay. Uh, would that be, that would have to be done to County
- 23 | Standards, to your knowledge?
- 24 | MILLER: Oh, yes. The collection system would have to be, and that would,
- 25 | we would work directly or work hand-in-hand with the Civil Engineer.

- 1 | LYNN: And how would you direct the water if given an opportunity here
- 2 | in a way that would, uh, uh, minimize any potential, uh, geotechnical
- 3 || hazards?
- 4 | MILLER: We'd want to direct it to drain inwards and not allow it to go
- 5 | over the slope, so you can control it from the inside, um, whether it be
- 6 | curbs, um, swales, um, the collection points along the way.
- 7 | LYNN: Okay. Uh, how did you find the condition of the road, generally,
- 8 | when you looked at it in preparing this report?
- 9 | MILLER: Well, in, in, in December, when we were out there, it was in good
- 10 | condition, um, well-traveled, there was no indication of movement, any cracks
- 11 | or anything like that. Um, the surface was, um, graveled over, looked like it
- 12 | had been well-traveled.
- 13 | LYNN: In, in one of the, uh, comment letters from Stratum [phonetic],
- 14 || it indicated that there had been some slippage in a fill section, was that,
- 15 | uh, apparent at the time you visited the site?
- 16 | MILLER: Not in December, no.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay. So, if that's the case, it's something that's happened
- 18 || since?
- 19 | MILLER: Correct.
- 20 | LYNN: Okay. Your, uh, report at Page 7 addressed some mitigation
- 21 | recommendations, could we, could you tell the Hearing Examiner what those are
- 22 and the basis for them?
- 23 | MILLER: So, typically, what, uh, in a, in a geologic hazard area, where
- 24 | we're looking at not having to, um, allow water, you know, landslide hazard,
- 25 | we have a joke in the geotech industry is what's the cause of a landslide is

water, water and water. So, uh, really controlling that is a, is a big piece 1 of our, our plan. And not clearing the vegetation or maintaining surface 2 vegetation that would collect water, um, erosion hazard, it helps in the 3 erosion hazard as well. Um, maintain your roadside swales and check dams, 4 5 clean out the materials that's been swept into the swales that could 6 potentially block the surface water, uh, heavily concentrated surface water 7 discharge onto the slopes and that's what we talked about with the paving is we're allowed to, uh, drain away from the slope so we don't have uncontrolled 8 discharge over the slope. And then, again, uh, if we do have, um, fill or 9 10 anything that we, that would be side-cast over the edge, uh, minimize that 11 and, and don't place, you know, stripping and, you know, a lot of the recommendation would be for, you know, placing any kind of vegetation that 12 13 you might trim or something over the slope or really trying to maintain the 14 natural environment over the edge of the slope. 15 LYNN: Okay. And, uh, at the end of your report on Page 8, you have a conclusion, what was your conclusion about geologic hazards near the haul 16 road? 17 18 MILLER: They, they, they do exist, we out-, outline them on our, our map 19 in Figure 2. Um, but we weren't going to alter anymore of the geologic hazard 20 area and the existing condition was suitable, uh, for the, the use [inaudible]. 21 22 Okay. So, you've reviewed, um, Exhibit, uh, A50, which is the, 23 uh, Stratum response that the Appellants intend to offer?

25

24

MILLER:

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 132

Yes, sir.

1 LYNN: You, um, one of the things he identifies is a different geologic hazard that the County did not tell you to study, uh, up on the east/west 2 segment of the road, an incised channel, are you familiar with that? 3 Yes, I am. We, after receiving this letter, we made a site visit, 4 5 um, to look at, uh, the incised channel, to go back and, and look at these 6 different areas, um, to, to be able to respond to that. And yes, we witnessed the [inaudible]. 7 Okay. And then, so there's a channel on the downslope slide of 8 the road, uh, uh, do you have a, an opinion as to what the cause of that er-, 9 eroded channel is? 10 MILLER: Yes. So we traversed that entire slope, uh, from east to west 11 below the road. And you come across that channel, follow it all the way up, 12 13 uh, within the channel, all the way up to the edge of the road. And there is 14 a culvert in place at this point in time that discharges about, oh, maybe two 15 feet off the edge of the, um, roadway section. And it's obvious that the incised channel is as a result of erosion from, um, the roadside, or the 16 17 cross culvert, uh, that directs water from the, uh, northern side of the, the 18 haul road at that point?

- 19 | LYNN: So, that's, that's an existing condition?
- 20 | MILLER: Yes, sir.
- 21 LYNN: And what would you recommend be done about that, uh, existing 22 condition to avoid any increase in, uh, geologic hazards?
- MILLER: I think working with, uh, Civil Engineer and working with the
  drainage, so there's, there's a few alter, alternatives. Uh, we can spread,
  uh, collected water of a larger area, in areas that we, uh, feel didn't have

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 133

1 concerns. Uh, the, uh, pipe could be tight-lined at the base of the slope. Um, we could, uh, collect it, um, and discharge it in more an energy, energy 2 dissipater type situation, where, we're putting it into a spreader and it's, 3 uh, discharging over a larger area. Uh, I guess working with a Civil again, 4 5 to come up with some ideas of, of where we might discharge that. Where it's 6 logical, because, um, you know, uh, the way things are graded, there are 7 logical places to collect discharge so we can gravity flow everything, so, again, working with them to, to be able to come up with these collection 8 points, if that's the case. Or if there isn't another alternative, then, 9 10 trying to, um, do something to mitigate that channel in its existing 11 location. 12 LYNN: Okay. So, is this section at the road relatively flat? 13 MILLER: Yes. Very much so. 14 Does that make it easier to solve the problem, in that you have 15 more directions you could take the water? 16 MILLER: Uh, yeah, I guess. I guess, not knowing the exact topo, I mean, 17 little changes in elevation can make a big difference for water flow, so, um, 18 I think there's enough up and down here and there that would allow you to 19 collect it. But, uh, again, we'd need to, um, look at that in more detail. 20 LYNN: Okay. So, uh, just to paraphrase what you were saying, you could 21 either redirect it to another place or you could find a way to dissipate the 22 energy of the water by spreading it over more pipes or with, uh, some other 23 erosion management BMPs?

24

- 1 | MILLER: Yes. So, trying to spread it out over larger areas so you don't
- 2 | have that large of a volume. Or, again, one of the things that could be, um,
- 3 | considered, would be is to take it to the bottom of the slope in a pipe and...
- 4 | LYNN: Uh, okay. So, are these, uh, fairly routine type issues in your
- 5 | field, the, the need to manage water in avoid geologic hazards?
- 6 | MILLER: Yes. We work with the, the Civils all the time to be able to take
- 7 | water to where it's not going to affect off-site properties or within the
- 8 | existing property.
- 9 | LYNN: Okay. Does anything in the Stratum letter change the conclusions
- 10 | in your December 2021 report?
- 11 | MILLER: No.
- 12 | LYNN: That's all I have, thank you, Mr. Miller.
- 13 | REEVES: Okay. Mr. Loring, cross examination of this witness?
- 14 | LORING: Do we want to allow Mr. D'Avignon the chance to ask any follow-
- 15 | up, just in case he has any?
- 16 | REEVES: Sorry, my apologies, thank you. Mr. D'Avignon, uh, if you have
- 17 | any questions, sir?
- 18 D'AVIGNON: I, I don't believe I have any questions for this witness here,
- 19 Mr. Examiner.
- 20 | REEVES: If you ask one or two periodically, it will help us remember
- 21 | you're not just doing tech, but I'm not going to force it on you for the
- 22 moment. So, with that, Mr. Loring?
- 23 | LORING: Thank you, Mr. Reeves. Good afternoon, Mr. Miller.
- 24 | MILLER: Hello.

- 1 | LORING: Got a, a few questions for you here. Uh, I want to confirm right
- 2 | up front, uh, you didn't conduct a LiDAR review of the hairpin turn and
- 3 | vicinity that you've been discussing, did you?
- 4 | MILLER: Uh, uh, Exhibit Number 2 is a, a, um, excuse me, a LiDAR image.
- 5 | LORING: When you say Exhibit Number 2, what are you referring to?
- 6 | MILLER: Or, excuse me, Figure, Figure 2, excuse me, I'm sorry. The one we
- 7 were just looking at.
- 8 | LORING: Okay.
- 9 | MILLER: That's a LiDAR image.
- 10 | LORING: Okay. That's good to hear. Thank you. Uh, you were, you've talked
- 11 | a couple of times about things that should happen, uh, to address drainage
- 12 | along the site, or I should say, could happen, to address drainage at the
- 13 || site, why weren't those proposed as part of this Application?
- 14 | MILLER: I couldn't answer that question.
- 15 | LORING: Okay. But they weren't proposed as part of the Application?
- 16 | MILLER: I'm not aware.
- 17 | LORING: Okay. You were also asked about, uh, existing conditions and I
- 18 | believe that informed some of your review, the fact that, uh, there's the
- 19 | allegation the road wasn't going to change. Um, is that right?
- 20 | MILLER: I guess I don't understand your question?
- 21 | LORING: Did the fact that, uh, you were told the road wasn't going to
- 22 | change effect your geological review of that site...
- 23 | MILLER: Yes.
- 24 | LORING: At all?
- 25 | MILLER: No, it did not change.

- 1 | LORING: Okay.
- 2 | MILLER: Well, I, I, the fact that its, it doesn't change, it becomes a
- 3 | part of it because, um, we're staying within the corridor.
- 4 | LORING: Okay. And you're not familiar with the changes that occurred
- 5 | during the Application process in 2018?
- 6 | MILLER: No.
- 7 | LORING: Okay. You were also asked about the weight of the truck, um, what
- 8 | is the difference in weight between a loaded gravel truck with trailer and a,
- 9 | uh, logging truck?
- 10 | MILLER: I don't know the exact weight of a logging truck, but, uh,
- 11 | looking, hearing, knowing that, uh, the truck and trailer is 105,000 pounds,
- 12 | I listened to that conversation this morning rather extensively.
- 13 | LORING: Yeah. Yeah. Okay. Um, so you're not sure of the difference in
- 14 | weight?
- 15 | MILLER: I know the gravel truck is more.
- 16 | LORING: Okay. But not sure how much?
- 17 | MILLER: I don't know, I don't know the specific pounds, I'll tell you
- 18 | that.
- 19 | LORING: Okay. You were also, uh, you discussed that your opinion wasn't
- 20 | dictated by the volume of gravel truck and trailers traveling along the haul
- 21 | road, is that accurate?
- 22 | MILLER: I think the, the weight and the volume come into play, I think I
- 23 | said that.

- 1 LORING: Okay. Um, what is the volume of the, or how does the volume
  2 proposed for hauling this gravel compare to the volume that occurs right now
- 3 | for forestry at the site?
- 4 | MILLER: I believe it's going to increase.
- 5 | LORING: Okay. How much?
- 6 | MILLER: I'm not aware of the, the numbers of trips per logging, but, um,
- 7 hearing the, knowing that, uh, the number of trips for gravel was going to be
- 8 | the 46 potentially average a day, that gives me an idea what, what it's going
- 9 | to be.
- 10 | LORING: Okay. So, just to summarize the last few answers, uh, and I'm
- 11 | sure you'll let me know if I mischaracterize you, uh, you don't know the
- 12 | difference in volume of truck traffic and you're not aware of the difference
- 13 | in weight, yet volume and weight are important for evaluating the geological
- 14 | impacts, that was supposed to be the question mark at that point, sorry.
- 15 | MILLER: That would be correct.
- 16 | LORING: You said correct?
- 17 | MILLER: Yes.
- 18 | LORING: Okay. Um, there was, oh, there was a recommendation, or there was
- 19 | a question about a recommendation from your firm to address drainage and, in
- 20 | this vicinity of the hairpin turn, I believe, and I, I was trying to figure
- 21 | out if that is a recommendation that, that was part of the record? Are you
- 22 | referring to the report that you wrote or is there some other recommendation
- 23 | that, that isn't part of the materials we have?
- 24 | MILLER: I'm referring to the report that, uh, I think Mr. Lynn identified
- 25 | that...

- 1 | LORING: Okay.
- 2 | MILLER: As Page 7 in our report.
- 3 | LORING: Okay. I heard that at the end there's mitigation recommendation,
- 4 | I wasn't sure if it was the conversation earlier, thank you. Uh, you also
- 5 | mentioned, there was a question, uh, that was based on the premise that
- 6 | Strat-, Stratum had identified slippage in the hill and whether you observed
- 7 | that. I believe you answered that you had gone back out to the site to look
- 8 | for it, uh, and you had not observed that when you went back out to the side,
- 9 | is that right?
- 10 | MILLER: I did observe it when we went back out to the site. We did not
- 11 | observe it the first time we were there in December. We went back on June
- 12  $||21^{st}$ , after we received a letter from, um, Mr. McShane and, uh, observed the,
- 13 the slippage of the curve.
- 14 | LORING: Thank you for that clarification, okay. Um, Mr. McSheen was
- 15 | observing it in, uh, the LiDAR review that he did from a 2017 image, right?
- 16 | MILLER: I wasn't aware. I, there's no way he could that, it's not pointed
- 17 | out on his [inaudible] the slippage that I'm talking about.
- 18 | LORING: Okay. Perhaps, which slippage are you talking about that you
- 19 | observed there?
- 20 | MILLER: We talked about in the fill, in the fill wedge just below the
- 21 | hairpin.
- 22 | LORING: In the fill wedge before the hairpin? Okay. And that's in that
- 23 Exhibit 2 again, that's the, uh, hatched, not hatched, I guess, but, uh...
- 24 | MILLER: It's within that zone.
- 25 | LORING: The...

- 1 MILLER: It's not in the specific...
- LORING: In that zone? 2
- 3 MILLER: Area. Yeah.
- LORING: 4 Okay.
- 5 REEVES: And att-, attachment two is what we're talking about to this
- 6 Exhibit we keep talking about, right?
- MILLER: 7 Correct.
- LORING: Yes. Figure 2, yeah. 8
- REEVES: That, that's what I'm trying to make sure. Okay. Sorry. 9
- 10 LORING: So, when, yes, C10, I said, this Exhibit, I mean C10, thank you.
- 11 REEVS: Yep. Yep.
- Yep. Okay. Uh, you mentioned that one of your recommendations for 12 LORING:
- 13 mitigation was no clearing, in, uh, in in a geologically hazardous area. Uh,
- 14 I assume you mean except the road, you need it for the road itself?
- Well, we're not changing the road so we don't need to clear 15 MILLER:
- anymore. 16
- 17 LORING: Got it. And you had a question at the end of your testimony a
- 18 moment ago that these drainage issues being fairly routine issues in your
- 19 field and you responded yes, is that right?
- 20 Correct. MILLER:
- 21 LORING: Okay. Um, but they weren't addressed as part of this Application,
- 22 is that right?

Page 140

- 23 MILLER: I'm not aware of what happened before our report.
- 24 LORING: Okay. Are you aware of any proposal in the Application before or
- 25 after your report to address these, uh, fairly routine issues of drainage?

Janet Williamson PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 janetwilliamson78@gmail.com CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360) 708-5304

- 1 | MILLER: Not before, but we've, um, in, in conversation, we've talked
- 2 | about the, the drainage along the, the sections that are going to be paved
- 3 | and potential of what we might do there.
- 4 | LORING: Okay.
- 5 | MILLER: And I had described...
- 6 | LORING: And I think you s-...
- 7 | MILLER: That previously.
- 8 | LORING: Thank you. Yes. Uh, have you seen any written, uh, proposal to do
- 9 | that as part of this Application, either before or after...
- 10 | MILLER: No.
- 11 | LORING: Your report?
- 12 | MILLER: No.
- 13 | LORING: Okay. Uh, those, those are all my questions, thank you for your
- 14 | time.
- 15 | MILLER: Sure.
- 16 | REEVES: Thank you. Uh, we'll go back to Mr. Lynn? Well, sorry, the, my
- 17 | understanding this, there's n-, this was not a, an expert witness related to
- 18 | traffic. So, I'm assuming Mr. Ehrlichman would raise his hand if I've
- 19 | mischaracterized, but Mr., so...
- 20 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 21 | REEVES: Was I correct, Mr., sorry.
- 22 | EHRLICHMAN: Yes.
- 23 | REEVES: It looks like you might be eating, I apologize. Uh, Mr. Lynn, any
- 24 | redirect based on that?
- 25 LYNN: Yes. Uh...

- 1 | REEVES: Go ahead.
- 2 | LYNN: Um, Mr. Miller, you were asked whether you knew exactly how many
- 3 | trucks there were before or ac-, or how, how big their loads were, were you
- 4 | focusing on the proposal for 46 trucks per day on average, 105,000, uh,
- 5 | pounds each for your conclusion?
- 6 | MILLER: Yes. Yes.
- 7 | LYNN: Did it matter how many vehicles were there before or what weight
- 8 | they were?
- 9 | MILLER: Well, you, you take it into consideration, but, uh, the specifics
- 10 | weren't taken into consideration.
- 11 | LYNN: Okay. So, you didn't, you didn't need to quantify it?
- 12 | MILLER: Not at this point in time, no.
- 13 | LYNN: So, let me just look at your, uh, mitigation measures, um, on
- 14 | Page 7 of, uh, Exhibit C10, uh, Condition 2 says maintain roadside swales and
- 15 | check dams, clean out material that has swept into the swale that could
- 16 | potentially block surface wa-, water, avoid concentrating surface water
- 17 discharge into, onto the steep slopes. Would the last sentence encompass the
- 18 work that might be done, uh, near that incised channel? If, if you were
- 19 || following your own mitigation measures, wouldn't you avoid that kind of
- 20 | concentration of surface water?
- 21 | MILLER: Yes. That's what I talked about in, uh, spreading it out over a
- 22 | larger area to minimize the, the concentrate as well.
- 23 | LYNN: So, if one were to actually follow the mitigation measures that
- 24 | you recommended, they would, Miles, that is, would, in the course of
- 25 | maintaining the road, address that issue?

- 1 | MILLER: That would be our recommendation.
- 2 | LYNN: That's all I have, thank you.
- 3 | REEVES: Okay.
- 4 | LORING: Mr. Examiner, I've got re-cross, if I might?
- 5 | REEVES: I'll, I'll let you have the one.
- 6 LORING: Thank you. Uh, Mr. Miller, I'm hoping you can provide a little
- 7 | bit of clarification. Uh, just now you were asked whether you needed to
- 8 | quantify the difference in trucks and volumes. Uh, and you said, no, you
- 9 | didn't need to do that. But, earlier, when you were testifying on your
- 10 | initial direct examination, you stated that in doing your review, you're
- 11 | looking for new development and since there was no proposed physical change
- 12 | to the road, uh, you looked at the past performance of that road. Is, is
- 13 there some past performance other than the logging that you would have looked
- 14 || at?
- 15 | MILLER: We look at potential drainage issues, we look at, um, the, any
- 16 | potential movement that we might see of indications of movement, um, on the
- 17 | slope, cracks in the road, trees, et cetera.
- 18 | LORING: Okay.
- 19 | MILLER: It's all...
- 20 LORING: Just to...
- 21 | MILLER: Visual at this point in time.
- 22 | LORING: Just to briefly follow up on your direct I heard you to testify
- 23 | that, it's very directly related, Mr. Examiner, I, if you'll indulge me just
- 24 | for a second. Uh, you testified that your review here was based to a large

- 1 extent on the past performance of this road under those conditions. On direct
- 2 | examination, that was your, the gist of your testimony, is that right?
- 3 | MILLER: Yes, that's what we have to go by at this point in time.
- 4 | LORING: Sure. And that past performance would have been with the, the
- 5 | forestry or other uses that were not gravel use, is that right?
- 6 | MILLER: Uh, all I have is what is there now and how it's been, what we
- 7 | understand it's been used as.
- 8 | LORING: And I, I fully understand that. I just wanted to understand
- 9 | because you just now testified, testified that you weren't trying to quantify
- 10 | any past use there. And, and it suggested that the past use was not
- 11 || important. But, my understanding was that that was the full basis of your
- 12 | examination of whether this road, uh, of the condition of this road and of
- 13 | the geologic hazards around it.
- 14 | MILLER: I quess, I, I feel like it's been twisted around. Yes, it, we
- 15 | look at past performance, okay? And what, what, at this point in time, that's
- 16 | all we have to go by, at this point in time, with a visual observation is
- 17 | past performance and how it's been used.
- 18 | LORING: Okay. Thank you. That answers my question. I appreciate that.
- 19 | REEVES: Great. Okay. Uh, based on the time, I would suggest this would
- 20 | probably be a good moment to take a short break and then come back, um, back
- 21 | [inaudible] but, Mr. Lynn, who do you plan on, uh, calling next, just so we
- 22 | know where we're headed?
- 23 | LYNN: Uh, Mr. Norris, Traffic Engineer.
- 24 | REEVES: Okay. Uh, so why don't we shoot to be back at 2:20, uh, to start
- 25 | with, uh, Mr. Norris, everybody. Thank you.

- 1 LORING: Thank you.
- 2 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 3 | [Background chatter.]
- 4 | REEVES: I'm back and I believe we're going to hear next from Gary Norris,
- 5 | according to Mr. Lynn, is that right?
- 6 | LYNN: Yes.
- 7 | REEVES: Okay.
- 8 | LYNN: I, I'd answered clear, only due to [inaudible] Mr. Norris even
- 9 | with us? There he is.
- 10 | REEVES: Hi, Mr. Norris, can you hear me okay?
- 11 | NORRIS: Can you hear me?
- 12 | REEVES: I can hear you. I'm going to get your sworn in, okay?
- 13 | NORRIS: Okay.
- 14 | REEVES: Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth in the testimony you
- 15 give here today?
- 16 | NORRIS: I do.
- 17 REEVES: Okay. And if you could just, uh, state and spell your name for
- 18 | the audio?
- 19 | NORRIS: My name is Gary A. Norris, G-a-r-y A. Norris, N-o-r-r-i-s.
- 20 | REEVES: Thank you. Go ahead, Mr. Lynn.
- 21 | LYNN: Uh, thank you, uh, Mr. Norris, uh, you've been listening to the
- 22 | testimony so far today?
- 23 | NORRIS: I have.
- 24 | LYNN: Okay.
- 25 | NORRIS: I have. Uh-huh.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 145

- 1 LYNN: And, uh, could you tell us, briefly, what your professional 2 qualifications are?
- 3 | NORRIS: Uh, I have a Master's Degree in Traffic Engineering and
- 4 | Transportation Planning from the University of Washington. I'm also a
- 5 | Certified Pro-, Professional Traffic Operations Engineer and also a Road
- 6 | Safety Professional 1, certified by the Institute of Transportation
- 7 | Engineers.
- 8 | LYNN: Okay. And, uh, are, does the, are you familiar with Skagit
- 9 | County's requirements for who can prepare a Traffic Impact Analysis?
- 10 | NORRIS: I am.
- 11 | LYNN: And, uh, do those require that one be an Engineer and a Traffic
- 12 | Engineer?
- 13 | NORRIS: Yes, they do.
- 14 | LYNN: Have you prepared, uh, traffic analysis for Skagit County in the
- 15 past?
- 16 | NORRIS: Yes, I have.
- 17 | LYNN: Okay. Could you estimate, well, not just for the County, I guess,
- 18 | could you estimate the number of traffic impact assessments you've prepared
- 19 || in your career?
- 20 | NORRIS: Uh, in excess of a thousand.
- 21 | LYNN: Okay. Have you performed, uh, traffic analysis on other surface
- 22 | mines before?
- 23 | NORRIS: Uh, yes, I believe I have.

24

- 1 LYNN: Okay. What, what is the ITE, you mentioned the Institute for
- 2 | Traffic Engineering, but could you tell Hearing Examiner what that, uh, what
- 3 | that organization does?
- 4 | NORRIS: It's a Professional Society of, uh, Traffic Engineers, uh, formed
- 5 | back in the 1930's to promote the Traffic Engineering profession and, uh,
- 6 | the, uh, standards by which we evaluate traffic.
- 7 | LYNN: Uh, and, uh, do they publish a manual which is used as the
- 8 | standard for the preparation of traffic impact analysis?
- 9 | NORRIS: They do.
- 10 | LYNN: Uh, does that organization publish, uh, documents regarding, uh,
- 11 | average traffic from various uses?
- 12 | NORRIS: It does.
- 13 | LYNN: Okay. And how does that come into play in analyzing a mine impact
- 14 | compared to say, a 7-Eleven or a, or a school?
- 15 | NORRIS: Well, uh, there are some uses that are much more typical that
- 16 | there's a lot of studies across the country that have been, uh, used to
- 17 | generate averages of trip generation for, uh, specific uses. In terms of, uh,
- 18 | mines, that's a little more, um, uh, generic in that there isn't a lot of
- 19 documented studies that, uh, generate, uh, trips for specific mine
- 20 | applications.
- 21 | LYNN: So, in the case of a mine, do you, uh, rely on other information
- 22 | to assess the impacts?
- 23 | NORRIS: Yes. We, we relied specifically on the anticipated traffic
- 24 generated from the, the use itself.

1 LYNN: Okay. And is, is the use of an average, which you've mentioned several times, the, the common way in which traffic impacts are assessed? 2 NORRIS: Yes. 3 Uh, so you prepared a number of different reports here, um, how 4 LYNN: 5 did that come to be? Were those, uh, requested by the County or were those 6 your own ideas about how this should be evaluated? 7 NORRIS: Well, this goes back a long ways to, I think 2013 is when we began, uh, looking at the potential for the Grip Road mine. And working with, 8 uh, Semrau Engineering and the County, uh, we determined that although the, 9 10 uh, County standards, the Skagit County road standards did not require a 11

traffic impact analysis for this scale of development that was being proposed
at that time. That we felt that there were other road implications, uh, most
specifically, the sight distance issue at the Prairie Road/Grip Road
intersection that would warrant some sort of, uh, traffic assignment to
determine what kind of, uh, facilities that the gravel operation would be
impacting. So, we had done a, uh, initial trip generation and assignment of
the trips to the network and, uh, peak hour counts at the critical
intersections that would be impacted by, uh, the operation.

19 LYNN: And is that your, the result of that, your report from February 20 of 2016? I think Exhibit 12?

21 | NORRIS: Yes.

22 | LYNN: For the County.

23 | NORRIS: Yeah.

LYNN: And, and what generally did that, uh, analyze and conclude?

25

1 NORRIS: Uh, it basically looked at the intersection level of service, um, and concluded that we were well within the acceptable limits of the County 2 Road Standard. It looked at, um, site distance issues and determined that we 3 were really deficient at the Grip Road/Prairie Road, uh, intersection, which 4 5 would require some form of, of mitigation to address that. 6 Okay. And so, you, you mentioned acceptable levels of service, 7 what is the acceptable level of service for a County road? NORRIS: Uh, it's Level of Service C. 8 Okay. And you concluded that with the traffic from this proposal, 9 LYNN: 10 the project would be within the County's accepted levels of service? 11 NORRIS: Correct. LYNN: So, you mentioned sight distance, can you tell the Hearing 12 13 Examiner a little bit more about sight distance, how that's, uh, determined 14 and, uh, what the deficiency was in this case? 15 NORRIS: Uh, yeah. Um, just a second here, I want to find, uh, that specific, uh, document that summarizes that. I think I have that here. Um... 16 17 REEVES: I think it's Page 4... 18 NORRIS: Some distant-, yeah. So, let's see, um, yeah, there's, uh, the 19 sight distance is composed of two, uh, specific elements. One is the, uh, 20 stopping sight distance and that's the base minimum, um, distance for a 21 vehicle to perceive an object, uh, six inches to two feet of height in the roadway to come to a stop. Uh, but what I have to consider the braking time 22 23 and the perception/reaction time. And then, the other, um, Application is the entering sight distance, which is, um, basically, um, is the, uh, time for a 24

vehicle, it's more a capacity analysis, is time for a vehicle to make a turn,

uh, in front of oncoming traffic, uh, without the oncoming traffic. Now, the,
they dramatically slow down or pass the, uh, um, entering the vehicle. And,
in those cases, those distances are, are much longer.

LYNN: Okay. And so, you examined those and found deficiencies. And at

that point, was there a specific recommendation about what might be done to remedy the situation?

Uh, the, um, the initial proposal was to do a, um, a, um, signing NORRIS: application at the Grip Road/Prairie Road intersection. Um, I'm, I'm getting a lot of noise on my, um, system, it's kind of disconcerting, I don't, I don't know. It sounds like people are just shuffling things around or, or the wind is blowing, I'm not sure. That's better. Thank you. Uh, so the initial proposal was to do a, uh, a flashing beacon operation that would alert traffic on, uh, Prairie Road to the presence of turning vehicles, uh, because the, the sight distance was so restricted coming around the, the corner from the north. Um, I know the County recently tried to cut back that curve a little bit, but, uh, we visited that here a few weeks ago and it's still, with the, uh, vegetation growing, there's no, uh, mitigation to the sight distance deficiency. So, the intent was to be able to notify, uh, traffic on the road, the existence of these large trucks would be turning, which would give them enough time to slow down. And, uh, stop and be aware of that occurring.

LYNN: Uh, so, you did investigate the potential to actually make physical improvements that would improve the sight distance?

24 | NORRIS: Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

| LYNN: And what did you determine about the practicality of that?

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 150

- NORRIS: Uh, I determined it was very practical and we had an initial review from the County and it appeared to be acceptable to them, so we kind of proceeded along those lines.
- 4 LYNN: Uh, now, I was talking about something other than the beacons,
  5 was there another physical solution that you could, where you could alter the
- 6 | terrain or something to, uh, improve sight distance?

project would have on that intersection.

11

19

- NORRIS: Well, we looked at the possibility of, uh, cutting back the, um,
  the hillside that created the deficient sight distance, uh, consideration and
  because of right-of-way limitations and costs associated with it, it was
  determined not to be a practical solution for the, um, impacts that this
- 12 LYNN: Okay. And you also, in that report, analyzed, uh, a traffic, uh,
  13 operation that would be more a 9:00 to 3:00 instead of a 7:00 to 5:00, what
  14 was the purpose of that?
- NORRIS: Well, um, other Applications I worked on, uh, in the urban area,
  would restrict, uh, traffic during peak hours, uh, for large commercial
  hauling vehicles. And, so, that was something that we looked at as a
  potential and, uh, uh, didn't proceed with that idea, we didn't think it was
- 20 LYNN: Is that because there really aren't, uh, traffic capacity
  21 problems in the peak hours?
- 22 | NORRIS: That's correct.

necessary in this Application.

- 23 | LYNN: What was the next report that you prepared?
- NORRIS: Uh, we prepared a report, and this, um, we had the, um, original hearing, uh, with the County and some issues came up, uh, during that

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 151

process. And then, also, the County determined that they wanted to do a peer review of the work that we'd done. And so it had, uh, both Gibson Traffic Consultants and HDR review our work and make, uh, suggestions for additional elements that could be included. Uh, and that really went beyond, uh, the requirements of the County to provide, uh, a Level 1 traffic study, which is what was the basis of our initial, um, presentation. We didn't even trip the threshold for a Level 1 traffic study of 25 peak hour trips. Uh, but the second study that was a follow one with all of these other, uh, issues incorporated, uh, was dated, uh, I think it's September, uh, 12th of 20-, or September 10th of 2020. And, uh, in that case, we were looking at, uh, uh, if they did a peak, a peak peak operation there, we could generate up to 29 trips in the, uh, peak hour, which under that, uh, configuration, it would trip a Level 1, would trip a Level 1 Analysis, uh, and so we did, uh, prepare that based upon that, uh, requirement. I think we might need to go back. I might have missed one, uh, LYNN: wasn't there also a report in November of '16 that looked at the maximum traffic, not just the average daily, but the maximum kind of worst case? NORRIS: Yes, there was. And that was, uh, a specific request by Miles to determine what would be the maximum volume of trips that could be generated without impacting the level of service, uh, at the critical intersections. And we determined that to be the Prairie Road/Highway 99, uh, intersection. And based on the existing volumes that were there, uh, and the addition of truck traffic, we estimated that, uh, the Grip Road site could generate a 110 peak hour trips, without, uh, tr-, uh, crossing the level of service threshold from Level of Service C to Level D. and...

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 152

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 | REEVES: And, sorry, one sec. Just to make sure I'm tracking. Right now,
- 2 | referencing what I have [inaudible] depending on the record, this is the
- 3 | maximum daily truck traffic memorandum [inaudible] 2016. Is that accurate?
- 4 | NORRIS: Yes.
- 5 | REEVES: And then before we jump backward, we were referencing Exhibit 18,
- 6 | which was September 20th memorandum [inaudible] anyway, you know what we're
- 7 | talking about, is that accurate? Mr. Lynn, is that your understanding that
- 8 | we were having?
- 9 | LYNN: Yeah. Again, yes, I, I was, I was thinking Mr. Norris was going
- 10 | to answer. But, yes, we sort of out of...
- 11 | REEVES: Okay. That's fine.
- 12 | LYNN: Sequence there and got into the TIA from 2020. We're going to get
- 13 | there here shortly.
- 14 | REEVES: Okay.
- 15 | NORRIS: Um...
- 16 | REEVES: Sorry to interrupt.
- 17 | LYNN: No, that's all, that's, I, I appreciate it. I should have been
- 18 using Exhibit Numbers, frankly, I've gotten a little confused by them, at
- 19 | times, so, I, um, so, then, I want to direct you to Exhibit, uh, 14, which
- 20 | was a June  $6^{th}$ , 2019, uh, analysis. Are you familiar with that, Mr. Norris, or
- 21 | do you recall that?
- 22 | NORRIS: I'm, uh, trying to get to that right now, but...
- 23 | LYNN: [Pause] I, I, yeah, I, I'm not sure it's necessary, uh, if you
- 24 | don't have it handy. It, it was sort of seems to summarize the state of the
- 25 | reports as of that time. So, if you don't find it readily, we can move on.

- 1 | NORRIS: What, what's the date on it?
- 2 | LYNN: Uh, June  $6^{th}$ , 2019. Says, starts the following memorandum was
- 3 | prepared to summarize the traffic studies.
- 4 | NORRIS: Okay. Yeah. I'm not seeing that right in front of me right now.
- 5 | LYNN: Okay. All right. That's all right. We'll move on. So, uh, you
- 6 | indicated at some point that there were two peer reviews, uh, one was from
- 7 | Gibson Traffic Consultants and that's Exhibit 15, that's dated December 18th,
- 8 II 2018.
- 9 | NORRIS: Yes.
- 10 | LYNN: Okay. And did you consult with Gibson or did you just receive
- 11 | their feedback, uh, from, through the County?
- 12 | NORRIS: I just received their feedback, I didn't talk with them.
- 13 | LYNN: Okay. So, was the, the commentary that they provided taken into
- 14 | account by you in later studies?
- 15 | NORRIS: Yes.
- 16 | LYNN: Okay. And what about the HDR one? First of all, do you know why
- 17 | the County ended up with two different consultants? This one is Exhibit 16
- 18 | and it's dated April 28th, 2020. Uh, do you know why the County switched
- 19 | consultants or obtained additional input?
- 20 | NORRIS: I, I don't have a, uh, specific, uh, reason why they did that.
- 21 | LYNN: Okay. Uh, were you provided this information as well?
- 22 | NORRIS: Yes, I was.
- 23 | LYNN: Okay. And, and did you take that into account in preparing any
- 24 | additional traffic analysis that was done here?
- 25 | NORRIS: Yes, we did.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 154

Okay. I want to talk about Exhibit 18, which is the December, uh, 1 LYNN: I'm sorry, September  $10^{th}$ , 2020 traffic analysis. Is that, that's the study 2 you were referring to a few minutes ago when you said you had gotten the 3 input from the third parties and then prepared a TIA? 4 5 NORRIS: That's correct. Okay. And was it still your conclusion that the, that the actual 6 LYNN: 7 County standards for a Level 1 TIA had not been triggered? That was my understanding, yes. 8 LYNN: Okay. And so, why was this prepared, then? 9 NORRIS: 10 In response to the, uh, analysis that was done by Gibson and HDR 11 that, uh, we never believed that the information that we had provided up to 12 this point was, um, addressed all the questions that were being asked at the 13 time. And, uh, although we never felt that it was necessary because we never 14 tripped the threshold that the County identified. And as we were playing around with the, the different numbers of the impact of the proposal, uh, we 15 16 rational, rationalized the case where there may be a number where we actually, uh, could exceed the peak, uh, trips and result in a Level 1 17 18 traffic study. 19 LYNN: Okay. 20 So, taking in all the information that we had to-date, the issues NORRIS: 21 that had been explained and addressed, we complete this analysis, which we felt was a comprehensive, uh, response to all of the comments that had been 22 2.3 received.

24

1 LYNN: Was there any question ever in the course of preparing these documents as to what the conditions were on the roads that were to be 2 utilized here, Prairie and Grip, uh, in, in your mind? 3 NORRIS: I'm not sure I understand your question? 4 5 LYNN: Well, did you understand that those roads didn't have shoulders or didn't have the County Code, uh, required shoulders in, in stretches and 6 7 that they were curvy and hilly roads? NORRIS: Yes, we did. 8 LYNN: Okay. Did you investigate crash safety as part of the, uh, TIA or 9 10 earlier? 11 NORRIS: Yes, we did. And, and what sort of information do you look at in assessing 12 LYNN: 13 crash, uh, with the, the safety of the roads? 14 Look at, um, severity of the crash. We look at the, um, the volume of the crashes at a specific location and is there a, uh, very 15 16

volume of the crashes at a specific location and is there a, uh, very discernable pattern of what might be triggering, um, a crash history. And we look at the, uh, crash rates to, um, determine if it's within the acceptable, well, I'm not going to use the word acceptable, but is it, uh, uh, within a range that is con-, considered a, um, within the limits of what we look at when we're evaluating critical crash history at an intersection.

LYNN: Okay. And so, if you find more crashes than you would expect, uh,

and can attribute that to some physical condition, is that, that's what you're looking for in a situation like that?

NORRIS: That's correct.

25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1 LYNN: Okay. And did you find the locations that had, uh, a crash history that suggested, uh, a problem like physical condition? 2 Uh, we didn't find any location where the, um, crash rate 3 exceeded what would normally be considered, uh, um, competitive for 4 5 investment improvements. And that's generally a rate of about 1.1 accidents 6 per million entering vehicles. 7 Uh, did you note, uh, sight distance issues at the entrance of LYNN: the mine? 8 NORRIS: Yes, we did. 9 10 LYNN: And what did you propose for mitigation, if anything, as a result of the... 11 12 NORRIS: What, what we were proposing was the installation, again, of a, 13 uh, notification system, uh, traffic-activated, uh, flashing beacons on 14 approach to the Grip Road access that would alert traffic to trucks entering 15 the roadway. 16 And so, tell me, tell us what would happen if a truck starts to LYNN: come down the haul road, getting ready to enter Grip, what, what would happen 17 18 there? 19 NORRIS: The truck would, um, cross over a loop, uh, installed in the 20 pavement, on the approach, and that would trip a flashing beacon, uh, 21 appropriate stopping sight distances away from the entrance to the, uh, site 22 access. 23 LYNN: Okay. Uh, were, were there other physical improvements proposed,

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 157

uh, at that location as well?

24

25

Well, I think, uh, uh, Brad and, uh, John will speak more to 1 NORRIS: this, about, uh, paving the approach, uh, in advance of the, uh, entering the 2 roadway to remove any, uh, uh, rocks or debris that might be on the truck 3 that would, uh, impact the roadway. 4 5 LYNN: Okay. And is a similar looped activated beacon system what is 6 proposed at the Prairie Road/Grip intersection? 7 NORRIS: It is. Um, and that's one of the conditions of the MDNS I think we 8 LYNN: discussed earlier. Uh, uh, was consideration given to making that, uh, 9 10 Grip/Prairie Road a three-way stop? 11 NORRIS: Um, no. LYNN: 12 Okay. That wasn't something you evaluated. Is that something 13 that's a possibility if the County wanted to, uh, slow traffic there or 14 ensure better sight distance? 15 NORRIS: Um, it, it's a possibility, but, um, we're very cautious about, uh, using traffic control devices such as stop signs, uh, for, uh, 16 17 sight distance issues if there's not a significant volume to warrant, uh, 18 their use. Because, people, if they don't perceive there being an issue 19 there, they tend to, uh, ignore the traffic control device. So, that's why 20 the Application that we proposed was an activated beacon. It would not be a 21 beacon that would be flashing all the time because, as I said, uh, traffic 22 tends to ignore those things unless they relate that directly to an adverse, 23 uh, situation. So, we want to make it a real time, uh, notice of an issue

25

24

that might occur.

1 LYNN: Okay. Um, so, I, I clumsily referred to auto-turn this morning, could you tell the Hearing Examiner what auto-turn is and how it related to 2 the improvement of these S-curves? 3 NORRIS: Auto-turn is a com-, uh, computer simulation of vehicle travel 4 5 paths. So, it actually delineates the real path of, in this case, the truck 6 and the pup, uh, through the curves to find out how it encroaches outside the 7 lane configuration. Now, I have to tell you that, uh, a very specific vehicle was designed based upon the information that we were provided by Miles Sand 8 and Gravel in regards to the auto-turn application so that it was a, uh, a 9 10 real, uh, application of the design of the vehicle that will be used, uh, in 11 this situation. So, this auto-turn analysis takes a real, uh, vehicle that Miles 12 LYNN: 13 would use and then plots its course through a, a given road section through a 14 computer program? That's correct. So, the actual, um, planned view of the roadway 15 NORRIS: is incorporated into the computer model and then, uh, with all of the 16 17 dimensions of the road accurately represented. And then the commuter, uh, 18 computer model simulates the, uh, wheel patterns as they negotiate the curve. 19 And then what happens with that analysis, what do you do with it? 20 NORRIS: Well, what it shows us is where there are, uh, implications where the vehicle will travel outside the lane or across the center line, which 21 22 would give us, and information to the design engineer to, uh, include lane 23 widening, uh, or modifications to be able to incorporate the, uh, vehicle. 24

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 159

25

1 LYNN: Okay. Uh, so the output of the computer model is just handed over to somebody like a Civil Engineer and then they, they would physically design 2 the improvement? 3 NORRIS: Uh, yes, that's correct. 4 5 LYNN: Okay. Um, I don't have any other questions. Thank you. 6 REEVES: All right. I, I guess on that question, for me, uh, okay. On that 7 last bit of testimony there, uh, stumble with my own question, I guess, you identified that you put parameters in that are, are precise as to the type 8 and length of the vehicle as it traverses the path. Uh, is there any 9 10 parameters on the driver? I mean, are we assuming the, the model assumes that, uh, a driver with a good safety record that follows the rules of the 11 road and, and the speed limits and stuff? I'm, I'm just trying to understand, 12 13 you, you reference the computer model saying wheel patterns might show, you 14 know, outside of the lane, I was wondering where that info came from? Is that just based on the physics, I, I'm trying to understand how this all works? 15

vehicle, uh, through a curve.

REEVES: Okay. All right. And thank you for clarifying that. Um, okay,

Mr., uh, D'Avignon, did you have questions, uh, for this witness?

D'AVIGNON: I, I, I do have one and I think it's [inaudible] Mr. Examiner,

in, in the computer simulation, was it running at speed limit where, or just

the, this truck is, given its length, will always, whether it's going one

more miles per hour or 50, it's going to cross the center line?

driving the vehicle, it's just the performance characteristics of a specific

Yeah. It doesn't incorporate any, uh, intelligence into who's

25

NORRIS:

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- 1 | NORRIS: No, I believe there's, uh, speed, uh, considerations in the
- 2 | analysis.
- 3 D'AVIGNON: Okay. Uh, no other questions.
- 4 | REEVES: Thank you. That, that helped kind of flush out what I was trying
- 5 | to understand. So, with that, we'll go to Mr. Loring at this time for cross
- 6 | examination.
- 7 | LORING: Thank you, Mr. Examiner. And good afternoon, Mr. Norris.
- 8 | NORRIS: Good afternoon.
- 9 LORING: When you say, uh, just to follow up on that, when you say speed
- 10 | is incorporated, what are the, uh, what is the speed that is assumed for
- 11 | these vehicles and other vehicles traveling on the road?
- 12 | NORRIS: The design of the curve.
- 13 | LORING: And how do you reach that speed?
- 14 | NORRIS: That's, uh, incorporated in the overall, uh, design parameters of
- 15 | the roadway.
- 16 | LORING: So, the person running the model decides what number they think
- 17 | makes sense for the curve?
- 18 | NORRIS: Well, it's, uh, a lot of times it's incorporated into the design,
- 19 | what, what's the acceptable speed for a curve like that. And that would be
- 20 | what would be used.
- 21 | LORING: Okay.
- 22 | REEVES: Sorry...
- 23 | LORING: I just may have, yeah.
- 24 | REEVES: I...
- 25 | LORING: Go ahead.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 161

1 REEVES: I apologize. I'll break in because I do have, uh, sort of, uh, leniency to do that sometimes. Uh, the speed of the curve is not, you don't 2 use the speed that is the posted speed for that section of the roadway when 3 we're dealing with an already existing road? It's something else? Did I 4 5 understand that right? Yeah. It's pretty much the, um, the speed that, that is 6 NORRIS: comfortable for a curve of that nature. 7 Okay. So, I guess what I'm asking is if, if there's a posted 8 speed of 30 miles an hour, you're saying that the comfortable speed for a 9 10 truck of this type might be 15 and that's the speed that's used, not 30, is... 11 NORRIS: That, that would... REEVES: Is that the... 12 13 NORRIS: That would be correct, yeah. 14 REEVES: Thank you for clarifying that. Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Loring. Thanks. I, sorry, this, there's a lot of ambiguity here, I guess, 15 LORING: you know, we lawyers hate that. Uh, when you say comfortable, it's 16 comfortable to whom? 17 18 NORRIS: Well, uh, if you're driven along these corridors, you see a lot 19 of curve warning signs and on those signs, oftentimes there are posted limits 20 of what are, uh, warning signs or a speed that's comfortable through the 21 curve. And that speed is determined through the application of a ball bank indicator which, uh, sets certain thresholds for, uh, the comfort of, uh, the 22 23 forces that act on you as you're driving through a curse. So, it's that kind

of an application where they look at, does this make, um, is this consistent

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 162

with those kinds of, um, speeds.

24

25

1 LORING: Okay. And, and who decides what that number is for individual curves? Let's say the Grip Road curves in Skagit County, who decided what 2 number was a comfortable number to use for those curves? 3 NORRIS: That, that would be the County. 4 5 LORING: Okay. So, you got numbers from the County? 6 NORRIS: Uh, well, I didn't get numbers, specifically, from the County. 7 But those are the numbers that we used that were the basis for an acceptable speed through the curve. 8 LORING: Okay. So the model used numbers that the County has generated for 9 10 that, those specific curves on Grip Road? 11 NORRIS: As they were posted, yes. Okay. Thank you for that. Okay. Let's, uh, let's get back to a 12 LORING: 13 few other questions here. Uh, you were asked about using the average traffic 14 volume as a standard approach for mines and assessing mine traffic impacts earlier. Uh, the average volume isn't going to capture the full range of 15 impacts, though, right? 16 17 NORRIS: I don't understand your question? 18 LORING: Well, does a mine ever operate above the average number that is 19 used for the traffic study? 20 NORRIS: Are, are you referring to the ITE Manual suggested number or are 21 you referring to the numbers that we used or, uh... Yeah. I'm referring to the ... 22 LORING:

24

25

23

NORRIS:

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 163

Was it just...

1 LORING: Yeah. I'm referring to that number that you used the, the 46 trips per day, number that would be the average over the ten hour period of 2 the day? 3 That's, our number was generated, goes back to the volume of NORRIS: 4 5 material that, um, Miles estimated they were going to remove from the mine on 6 an annual basis. And so then that was translated into the number of trucks 7 that were required to move that, uh, volume of material. And then we looked at the application of those truck volumes to different operating scenarios, 8 uh, in terms of days and, um, the times of the day that would be impacted. 9 10 And I think what our analysis was based on was the, um, uh, the peak hour of being from 7:00, or the operational hours being from 7:00 to 5:00, Monday 11 through Friday. And coming up with that over 260 days, that's how we came up 12 with the volume of trucks. 13 14 Okay. Um, but on a day-to-day basis, it's not going to follow 15 exactly 46, uh, trips, is that right? NORRIS: I, I think, uh, Mr. Barton discussed that this morning in his 16 17 testimony about the possible variations. But on the average condition, I 18 believe the 46 is real. And, uh, I, I would say, in the traffic world, we're 19 always working at the average volume scenarios. We don't design our highways 20 for peak conditions, as everybody can tell. 21 LORING: That, that was a great 3:00 p.m. comment, actually, I think right 22 there. Uh, yes. True. So, so here's question for you, though. I, I'm looking 23 at Exhibit C13. And this relates, uh, on this, uh, in Exhibit C13, Page 2, it's a short one, I think it was the, uh, maximum daily truck traffic memo 24

that we were talking about a moment ago. It, it suggests a maximum limit

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 164

25

1 based on the availability of 30 dump trucks, uh, being 60 trucks, truck trips per hour. Would modeling of impacts based on 46 per day, uh, provide 2 3 information to understand what the impacts of the traffic will be for 60 trips per hour? 4 5 NORRIS: Um, I'm not sure I understand that question. 6 REEVES: Sorry, I, I got lost, too, Mr. Loring. Could you maybe break it 7 up... LORING: Sure. 8 REEVES: A tiny bit or... 9 10 LORING: Sure. When looking at the, the transportation impacts here an 11 average number of 46 trips per day was used, was that right? 12 NORRIS: Yes. 13 LORING: Okay. Uh, at the same time, another application document 14 identified 60 trips per hour as a potential maximum number of trips that this 15 site would generate, is that right? 16 NORRIS: Um, I'm not totally sure of that, which document are you 17 referring to? 18 LORING: I'm looking at C13. This is your document from, uh, November 30th, 19 2016. It's that Maximum Daily Truck Traffic Memorandum. 20 NORRIS: Yeah. Okay. I have [pause] oh, here we go. So, yeah, this was 21 analysis if we had 30, um, the 30 trucks available, um, maximum hourly restriction was set at seventy-, let's see, 720 trips per day, or 60 trips 22

24

23

25

per hour. That would be the, the maximum.

LORING: Okay. And so my question was, evaluating a 46 per day is not going to give you the traffic impacts, uh, that would be generated by 60 trips per hour? Or 720 per day, is, is that an accurate statement?

NORRIS: That's an accurate statement.

5 | LORING: Okay. Uh, let's see here.

REEVES: Are, are you moving off this Exhibit, Mr. Loring?

LORING: I am if you have a question on it, Mr. Examiner.

REEVES: I just, thank you, while I have it opened, I just want to clarify, uh, for my understanding. My understanding, Mr. Norris, would be that the numbers here, uh, that are identified are the numbers that would trigger a, a drop in the LOS or Level of Service from C to D, is that right?

12 | NORRIS: No. That is not correct.

13 | REEVES: No.

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

NORRIS: This, we're going, uh, evaluating and balancing a couple of different things here. One, is the ability of Miles to generate these truck in traffic with the equipment and the ability to load these trucks and push them in and out. So, that was one thing. And that's where that 720 trips per day came from. The other analysis that we did was the, uh, number of trips that could be generated per hour if, uh, we were looking at simply the level of service of the critical intersection. And that analysis showed that we could generate 110 trips during the peak hour, uh, to, uh, that we could accommodate, and that's during the peak hour so that's the worst case condition for the intersection. That means that those volumes would be higher at other times of the day and not trip the Level of Service C or D threshold. Yeah. We wouldn't impact the Level of Service C.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 166

- 1 | REEVES: Okay.
- 2 | NORRIS: So...
- 3 | REEVES: Sorry, I conflated the two paragraphs. Okay. So, essentially, one
- 4 of them says, you know, in a world wherein there were enough dump trucks, uh,
- 5 | you know, out there to, to, to go as, you know, however we wanted, it would
- 6 | take 110 trips, additionally, during the PM peak to, to, to trigger that LOS
- 7 | drop whereas the next portion of the memo is saying, there are not that many
- 8 | dump trucks, we think the maximum limit, uh, would be 60 per hour or 720?
- 9 | NORRIS: That's correct.
- 10 | REEVES: Okay. Sorry to, sorry to confuse things. But, I think it's more
- 11 | clear in my mind now, hopefully. So, Mr. Loring, with that, I'll pass the
- 12 | witness back to you.
- 13 | LORING: Thank you. Uh, just to follow up on that 110 truck trips, is that
- 14 | roughly what it would take to drop from a LOS C or, or sorry, the Level of
- 15 | Service to a, around a D as well for the Prairie Road and Grip Road
- 16 | intersection?
- 17 | NORRIS: Uh, well, that would be an even higher volume, uh, than the
- 18 | Highway 99 because of the volumes that are already existing on, uh...
- 19 | LORING: Okay.
- 20 | NORRIS: Highway 99.
- 21 | LORING: Okay. Gotcha. So, back to the 60 trips per hour, uh, if, if the
- 22 | site were generating the 60 trips per hour, which was suggested to be the
- 23 maximum, that is a number that exceeds a threshold for needing to conduct a
- 24 | Level 2 traffic impact analysis, doesn't it?
- 25 | NORRIS: Yes, it would.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 167

- 1 | LORING: Okay. All right. Uh, let's see here, oh, you mentioned a moment
- 2 | ago that your document, uh, understands, and your reviews, understands that
- 3 | the ro-, roads that don't have shoulders and that the roads are curvy, and I
- 4 | believe hilly, as well, uh, was that your testimony a few minutes ago?
- 5 | NORRIS: Yes.
- 6 LORING: Okay. Now, your September 10th, 2020 document, that actually does
- 7 | not acknowledge that there are no shoulders on Prairie Road or F and S Grade
- 8 | Road, right?
- 9 | NORRIS: Um, I believe that we did talk about that.
- 10 | LORING: Let me turn your attention, are, are you in that document? I've
- 11 | got, uh, now, I'm in the wrong document.
- 12 | REEVES: Which, which Exhibit did we jump to?
- 13 | LORING: Well, this is a good question. I was using it as a different
- 14 | number than the, the County one, so, I, I must have also plead a little bit
- 15 of confusion as Mr. Lynn did earlier, since we've had multiple versions or,
- 16 | you know, multiple numbering. So, it's just going to take me a second here.
- 17 | REEVES: That's okay. What's the date, Mr. Loring?
- 18 | LORING: And that is the challenge. Let me make sure I'm looking at the
- 19 | right one.
- 20 | REEVES: Yeah. As sometimes occurs my, my efforts to be helpful are not
- 21 | helpful at all.
- 22 | LORING: Well, that's not the issue, really.
- 23 | NORRIS: I believe the, uh, report does talk about the shoulder conditions
- 24 on both of those roads.
- 25 | LORING: Can you point us to that page, then?

- 1 | REEVES: What, what report?
- 2 | LORING: And the document that you're looking at?
- 3 | REEVES: Mr. Norris...
- 4 | LORING: [Inaudible.]
- 5 | NORRIS: [Inaudible.]
- 6 | LORING: I apologize. I'll talk, I'm sorry. I was looking at, I had the
- 7 | PDF number, it's different from the Document number. I'm, I'm there. You're
- 8 || looking at, at Document C18, is that right, Mr. Norris?
- 9 | NORRIS: Uh, I'm looking at the 9/10/20, uh, Traffic Impact Analysis,
- 10 | whatever is...
- 11 | LORING: Yeah.
- 12 | NORRIS: The label on that.
- 13 | LORING: Okay. Exhibit C18, and, uh, I'm looking at Page 5 in the
- 14 document. If you've got that PDF Exhibit, it's Page 7 in the PDF.
- 15 | NORRIS: Uh, I'm, I'm seeing Page 5.
- 16 | LORING: Yeah. And do you see under Prairie Road where it states that, uh,
- 17 | let's see, that second paragraph under that Prairie Road italicized heading,
- 18 | it talks about generally narrow, two to four foot paved or gravel shoulders.
- 19 NORRIS: Yes.
- 20 | LORING: Uh, are you aware of the fact that Prairie Road doesn't have
- 21 || shoulders?
- 22 | NORRIS: Uh, I think in some spots it does.
- 23 | LORING: Okay. Your testimony on direct was that you were aware that it
- 24 | didn't, that these roads didn't have shoulders. Is that right?
- 25 | NORRIS: Well, I thought you were talking about Grip Road.

Janet Williamson
PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 janetwilliamson78@gmail.com
CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Mount Vernon, WA 98273
Page 169 (360)708-5304

- 1 | LORING: Oh, no, I was talking about Prairie and then I'd like to cover F
- 2 and S Grade Road as well.
- 3 | NORRIS: Yeah. I, I think, uh, F and S, F and S Grade Road is a two to
- 4 | four foot paved or graveled shoulders and the same thing on, uh, Prairie
- 5 Road.
- 6 | LORING: Okay. Are, are you familiar with the fact that F and S Grade Road
- 7 | also doesn't have those two foot to four foot paved or gravel shoulders, at
- 8 | least according to the County's bicycle map and, uh, people who travel that
- 9 | routes?
- 10 | NORRIS: Well, um, our site investigation indicated there was locations
- 11 | where those did occur.
- 12 | LORING: Okay. Let's see here, just a few more at this point.
- 13 | REEVES: All right. Hold on. Just so I, again, I got a little confused
- 14 | there. So, the understanding was, I think, please clarify for me, Mr. Norris,
- 15 | your understanding is Grip Road does not have paved shoulders, correct?
- 16 | NORRIS: Correct.
- 17 | REEVES: But your understanding is that both Prairie Road and FS, F and S
- 18 | Grade Road do have two foot paved or gravel shoulders at various points?
- 19 | NORRIS: Yes.
- 20 | REEVES: Is that testimony right?
- 21 | NORRIS: That's my testimony, yeah.
- 22 | REEVES: Okay. Great. Sorry, thank you. Go ahead, Mr. Loring.
- 23 | LORING: No, thank you. Just a couple more questions here. Uh, the, the
- 24 | traffic materials that you put together, those don't evaluate the impacts of
- 25 | hauling material east of the mine road, is that right? Where that

- 1 | intersection where, uh, the internal private road intersects with Grip and
- 2 | then heading east, there's no study of the impacts along those, the curves
- 3 | that way or the road that way, are there?
- 4 | NORRIS: No, that, that volume was, uh, uh, deemed to be pretty
- 5 | insignificant so, it was not any real specific analysis of that.
- 6 | LORING: Okay. Do you, uh, you're not suggesting that the County is
- 7 | limiting the number of trips that can go in any one direction from the site,
- 8 | are you?
- 9 | NORRIS: No. No.
- 10 | LORING: Okay. So, at this point, they're unlimited, there are no
- 11 | specifications about which trips can go where?
- 12 | NORRIS: Uh, not, not that I'm aware of.
- 13 | LORING: Okay. And your traffic documents also did not study the impacts
- 14 of the hauling material on F and S Grade Road, as well, is that right?
- 15 | NORRIS: That's correct.
- 16 | LORING: Okay. Uh, your transportation documents also state that there are
- 17 | no known bike routes, is that right? In the subject area.
- 18 | NORRIS: Correct.
- 19 | LORING: Okay. Did you review the, uh, Skagit County bike map when you
- 20 | reached that conclusion?
- 21 | NORRIS: I did. And that is a, a map that talks about roadways, but it's
- 22 | not a designated bike route. It's a map of information for bicyclists, but
- 23 | it's not a designated bike route as also exists in that map.

24

- 1 | LORING: Okay. Would you consider routes that have been marked as a U.S.
- 2 | Bike Route Number X, Y or Z, uh, a designated bike route or are you thinking
- 3 | about something else when you say designated bike route?
- 4 | NORRIS: Yeah. I believe on the map there's a, uh, a legend that shows
- 5 | that some of these are designated bike routes, either federal or whatever,
- 6 | that, um, identified on the map. And that's not the case with Grip Road or
- 7 | Prairie Road.
- 8 | LORING: Okay. Now about F and S Grade Road, would that apply there?
- 9 | NORRIS: Um, I think that is kind of designated, I'd have to go back and
- 10 | check the map, but I...
- 11 | LORING: Okay.
- 12 | NORRIS: I believe so.
- 13 | LORING: Okay.
- 14 | NORRIS: But I'm looking at Google Map right now and I, I observe all
- 15 | along Prairie Road, uh, significant shoulders either paved or graveled so, I
- 16 stand by my testimony in that regard.
- 17 | LORING: Okay. And we'll have plenty of other testimony and, and I've been
- 18 on it on my bike so, I've got my point of view as well about whether there's
- 19 | a shoulder on Prairie Road, uh, I can assure you there's not. Um, you...
- 20 | REEVES: And I, I promise, I'll ignore that, I know that...
- 21 | LORING: Sorry, of course.
- 22 | REEVES: Mr. Loring isn't testifying, so...
- 23 | LORING: Of course.
- 24 | REEVES: No problem, Mr. Lynn, I, I, no need for the objection, keep
- 25 || going.

Janet Williamson
PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 janetwilliamson78@gmail.com
CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Mount Vernon, WA 98273
Page 172 (360)708-5304

- 1 | LORING: Uh, what's the grade on that hill on Grip Road? The grade is, uh,
- 2 | near the intersection with the haul road.
- 3 | NORRIS: Um, I don't know exactly what it is.
- 4 | LORING: Okay. Uh, average grade, you don't know?
- 5 | NORRIS: I, I don't know, I haven't looked at it.
- 6 | LORING: Okay. Maximum? Same?
- 7 | NORRIS: Same.
- 8 | LORING: Okay. Uh, the, the traffic documents that we've seen, those don't
- 9 | study, uh, hauling impacts on emergency vehicles, do they?
- 10 | NORRIS: Uh, unless there is extreme, uh, emergency activity and traffic,
- 11 | uh, what I have to tell you, Traffic Impact Analysis don't evaluate, for the
- 12 most part, extreme conditions. They really focus on what is considered
- 13 | average conditions and, and that's the impact that we have to deal with. And
- 14 | I, I wouldn't say that that there was a significant volume of emergency
- 15 | vehicle traffic on that, on those roads.
- 16 | LORING: Okay. Have you studied the volume of emergency vehicle traffic on
- 17 | those roads?
- 18 | NORRIS: No.
- 19 | LORING: Okay. So, you don't know, you have no idea what the actual number
- 20 | is of emergency vehicle traffic?
- 21 | NORRIS: Uh, I don't know, but, uh, having sat out there for several hours
- 22 on different occasions, I never saw any emergency vehicle trips on the road
- 23 while we were doing our counting and daily collection.

24

```
1
    LORING:
                Okay. So you'd say a couple times observing is, is a stat-, uh,
    statistically significant way to measure the amount of vehicle traffic, uh,
 2
    for emergency vehicles out there?
 3
    NORRIS:
                Uh, it's more than a couple of times, believe me, and it's over a
 4
 5
    ten year period, so, uh, on several hours on a, on occasion, at very
    different locations. So, I would say it's probably a good sample of what's
 6
 7
    going on.
                Okay. Uh, did you study the hauling impacts on school buses in
 8
    your traffic...
 9
10
    NORRIS:
                No, I didn't, but I did, uh, receive notice from the, uh, Sedro
    Woolley School District and the Burlington-Edison School District, uh, of
11
    their bus impact on those roadways and I, I believe that, um, uh, Sedro
12
13
    Woolley said they had three buses and one Special Needs bus, which is a
14
    smaller vehicle than the standard school bus. And Burlington-Edison said that
    they had one, uh, bus on Prairie Road. So, total of about, uh, four or five
15
    buses at different times of the day.
16
17
    LORING:
                Okay. But you didn't study how that would interact with the
18
    gravel trucks and trailers that would be moving here?
19
                Uh, it's pretty much, um, the a.m. condition might have an
20
    impact. The p.m., the school trips are normally outside of school times, uh,
21
    which would extend into what the, um, the activity would be. But, no real
22
    significant impact on the operations or the intersection, uh, considerations.
23
    LORING:
                Okay. So, now, are you now testifying that you did study the
    impacts?
24
```

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 174

No, I didn't say that.

25

NORRIS:

- 1 LORING: Okay. So, you...
- 2 | NORRIS: I, I...
- 3 | LORING: Didn't study the impacts, but you concluded there won't be a
- 4 | significant impact, is that accurate?
- 5 | NORRIS: That's correct. That's correct.
- 6 | LORING: Okay. Uh, did you, did your, uh, traffic review study, uh,
- 7 | hauling impacts to these vehicles on bicycles?
- 8 | NORRIS: No.
- 9 | LORING: Okay. And then you mentioned earlier that, uh, the Miles had
- 10 | provided information about a very specific vehicle that was used for these
- 11 | auto-turn simulations, uh, isn't that right you've got specific configuration
- 12 | for the vehicle?
- 13 | NORRIS: Yes.
- 14 | LORING: Is that information, has that been disclosed in any of the
- 15 | Application materials that you're aware of?
- 16 | NORRIS: I don't believe it's disclosed in the Application materials, but,
- 17 | uh, it will be part of the County review because that's what our design, uh,
- 18 | is based on and that's, uh, information will be submitted as part of the
- 19 design package for those improvements.
- 20 | LORING: Okay. So, prior to actually, or as part of this Application for a
- 21 | Permit or this, this SEPA review, it hasn't been suppled?
- 22 | NORRIS: No.
- 23 | LORING: But you're, but it may be at some point in the future?
- 24 | NORRIS: Yeah. It's not really relevant to a SEPA evaluation.

1 LORING: Are, are you saying that the impacts of trucks and trailers on curves throughout the haul route are not, uh, pertinent to the SEPA review? 2 No, I'm saying that the design of the facilities that mitigate 3 the SEPA concerns are not necessarily a part of the SEPA review. That's part 4 5 of the design review that, uh, is part of the project implementation. 6 LORING: Okay. Uh, I have no further questions and I thank you for your 7 time. NORRIS: Thank you. 8 Great. And question, I guess from me, because, you know, it's 9 REEVES: 10 never really come up, but I might as well ask while I can, but in terms of a TIA like this, uh, I think I heard testimony earlier that these, you know, 11 the trucks with the, the pup as it were, uh, you know, 75 feet maximum length 12 13 or something, is the length of a vehicle something that is concerned in a 14 TIA? Is there a standard car length that is used? I just, I never thought of it before. But in my mind, I can see how much larger, longer vehicles moving 15 through intersections, sorry, uh, longer, large vehicles moving through 16 intersections are somewhat different than, you know, uh, uh, my Subaru, uh, 17 18 am I wrong? I mean, I'm not a traffic expert, so that's why I'm asking. 19 No, you're, you're correct. And from a capacity standpoint, uh, those, uh, issues are evaluated in the, uh, computer software that's used to 20 21 evaluate, uh, capacity. 22 Okay. So, when preparing the TIA for this project and we have the 23 46, on average 46 a day, I think was the number, um, when you're inputting that number into the computer program, you're not just inputting a number, 24

you're also inputting, potentially adding, you know, another layer in the

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 176

25

- computer program that says it's a specific type of bigger truck? Is, is that accurate? I, I've never gone this deep before.
- 3 | NORRIS: The, um, the analysis software evaluates the impact of heavy
- 4 trucks in the traffic composition and that's generally expressed as a
- 5 | percentage of the overall traffic.
- 6 | REEVES: Right. So, but you're, when you're adding your trips, you're
- 7 | adding them as heavy trucks, is what I'm asking, I...
- 8 | NORRIS: Correct. Correct.
- 9 | REEVES: Okay. Great. Thank you for clarifying that. Okay. Uh, next, uh,
- 10 | we are going to go to Mr. Ehrlichman?
- 11 | EHRLICHMAN: Mr. Examiner, I have a question for you.
- 12 | REEVES: Okay.
- 13 EHRLICHMAN: Um, uh, from the beginning of this proceeding, we have made clear
- 14 | that our record would be created by calling witnesses who are experts on
- 15 | traffic, who are actually witnesses for the Applicant and the County and if
- 16 | we want to consider it in the sort of hostile witness category, it's of that
- 17 | nature, um, I noted earlier today, uh, you were concerned that my examination
- 18 was going beyond the limits of cross-examination. And it was. And so, I would
- 19 | propose, uh, if it would be acceptable to the Applicant that I not interrupt
- 20 | the flow of the Applicant's, uh, presentation here, but call Mr. Norris back
- 21 | in whatever time you designated for me to present my case and then ask him
- 22 | the questions that I have, uh, at that time?
- 23 | REEVES: I, I mean, I'm, I is the one that needs to sort of manage this in
- 24 | a judicial economic manner, uh, would prefer not to do that. Maybe I misspoke
- 25 | in terms of the scope. I was putting the kibosh on that line of questioning

1 because I, as the person that needs to make the decision, it didn't seem germane to, to what I was trying to, to understand. So, maybe I misspoke, uh, 2 you certainly can bring that up on any further Appeals, were you to bring 3 them. I just, I was lost where you were headed. But, Mr. Lynn, do you have 4 5 any thoughts on this? You're... Seems like it's a lot easier and for all of us if we just 6 LYNN: 7 continue now and we're on traffic, we got the witness here, let's just go. If it's beyond the scope, it's beyond the scope. But I'd like to be able to 8 respond to it and it doesn't make sense to divide up my response into first, 9 10 Mr. Loring's and then Mr. Ehrlichman's. 11 REEVES: So, we'll, we'll just move forward as was planned and, and, uh, I'll try to be more clear on why I, you know, in making the decisions that I 12 13 make. I apologize. 14 EHRLICHMAN: No, Mr. Examiner, I, I take responsibility because I don't think I was clear in some of my line of questions. I was going somewhere on that 15 particular line of questions to try to clarify the MDNS condition and we can 16 get into that later. But for, if it's, it doesn't disrupt the Applicant to 17 18 proceed now with my, uh, series of questions, I'm happy to do that. 19 Sure. And it might be helpful to say, you know, this is where I'm 20 heading and now here are the questions I'd like to ask related to that. EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. 21 22 And then if Mr. Lynn objects to where you are saying you want to

24 EHRLICHMAN: Very good.

25

23

Janet Williamson
janetwilliamson78@gmail.com
-0142 Mount Vernon, WA 98273
(360)708-5304

head, I can deal with it. But, I, I...

- 1 | REEVES: I think sometimes when we get questions that are a little out of
- 2 | left field, it's unclear, you know, maybe it's an abnormal way to do this,
- 3 | but I [inaudible], uh, to sort of know where you're trying to go, so ...
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 5 | REEVES: With that, Mr. Ehrlichman, go ahead.
- 6 EHRLICHMAN: Thank you very much. Well, um, good afternoon, Mr. Norris. Um,
- 7 | you're doing an admirable, admirable job under fire here. And you have a big
- 8 | job in this case, so I take my hat off to you. Um, I represent, uh, one of
- 9 | the neighbors there across the street from the mine, uh, the Cougar Peak LLC,
- 10 | and their caretaker and his family, Neil McCleod. And our issue is Grip Road,
- 11 | exclusively, uh, public safety on Grip Road. Um, we are trying to make our
- 12 | record in this proceeding of the facts and the testimony that we think are
- 13 germane to the public safety issue. And so, if I am unclear in my questions,
- 14 | please feel free to, uh, ask me to repeat it or, or clarify, I'm happy to do
- 15 that. Um, starting out, Mr. Examiner, um, like to request that you take
- 16 | official notice of the County Road Standards in their entirety. And those are
- 17 | identified in our Exhibit 49 S-7A, A as in Apple. Um, Mr. Norris, do you, are
- 18 | you familiar with the County Road Standards? I know that you are, but I have
- 19 | to ask.
- 20 | NORRIS: Yes.
- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. And do you happen to have them there accessible to you?
- 22 | NORRIS: I do.
- 23 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay.
- 24 | NORRIS: While I'm pulling that up, can I ask you a question?
- 25 | EHRLICHMAN: Absolutely.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 179 NORRIS: You used to work for William Sherman?

2 | EHRLICHMAN: That was my brother.

NORRIS: Oh, okay.

4 | EHRLICHMAN: Brother Bob did a lot of subdivisions. Um...

5 | NORRIS: Yeah. I used to do some work with him 20 years ago or so.

6 EHRLICHMAN: Oh, yeah. Yeah. Yeah. Thank you. Um, the other document that I'd

like to talk with you about and I hope you may have in front of you is that

Exhibit 18 that everybody has been talking about, that September 10th, 2020,

uh, document that you prepared titled the Traffic Impact Analysis. So, if you

10 | have...

1

3

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

NORRIS: I do have that.

EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. If you could have those two sort of ready at hand, my questions will relate to those in large part. Um, so, we'd like to ask you some clarifying questions about the traffic analysis you did in support of this Application. And, let's, uh, start with the, um, Level 1 Traffic Impact Assessment requirements in the road standards. Um, the County has testified in their opening and I think you did as well, that the County never asked for a level 1, uh, TIA, we're going to call it for short. And I just wondered if you could take another look at the, um, Level 1 requirements, the Traffic Impact Analysis, um, requirements and in specifically, uh, Section 4.02, the Level of Analysis and Warrants that talks about when a Level 1 TIA, Trip Generation Distribution Study is required. And that's on Page 43 of the version 5.2 dated May 26th, 2000. Road Standards, it has not only the 25 p.m. peak hour trip warrant that triggers it, that you talked about, and the County talked about, and one of the third-party reviews talked about, but it

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 180

also has a second one there and I'll read it and you can follow along or, or read it yourself, if you have it right there. Uh, that would be A2, it says the project is not categorically exempt under the County's SEPA provisions in County Code Chapter 14.12. So, my question is, am I correct in my reading of these road standards that a Level 1 TIA is required when the project isn't SEPA exempt? Um, I could see where you could read it that way, uh, I think NORRIS: that's really, uh, not, I'm, it's a moot question because we actually did a Level 1 and a Level 1, as you can see under 4.02A, a Level 1 TIA, and in parenthesis, Trip Generation and Distribution Study, so, what the intent of a Level 1 study is to identify what the, uh, impact, the magnitude and the extent of the impact of the proposed development. So, that, uh, we did fulfill that requirement right from the, uh, initial engagement that we had dating back to 2013. Uh, and so, you know, that's how we started the process. EHRLICHMAN: Right. Understood. Thank you. Um, yeah, the way I read it, under A, it says the project generates 25 or more p.m. peak hour trips or the project is not categorically exempt. In this project ... REEVES: They did a Level 1 analysis, right? Did I miss that I thought I know the record so I, I don't understand how this [inaudible] uh, where are we headed, I guess, Mr. Ehrlichman? I, I, I'm, I'm... EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. Forgive me for not providing the preface and the offer of proof here. This line of questioning, at the beginning here, is about the framework for how the traffic analysis was done throughout the many, many years this project was reviewed. Um, Mr. Norris testified about conversations starting back as early as 2013 with the County. I want to first cover the

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 181

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

background of how the thinking progressed between the County and the Applicant as to what needed to be studied and then show you how they somehow omitted a key portion of the analysis. They did trip generation, they did intersection analysis. They did sight distance analysis. But they didn't do Grip Road shoulder analysis. They didn't Grip Road crossing analysis. Those are safety analyses that I'll get to here if you allow me to proceed forward from Level 1 to Level 2. My argument is that they were required not only to do Level 1, although they both said they weren't, they were required to do Level 2. Whether they were required or not, then the question is, did they actually end up doing it and I'll show you that they did not do it in the way that it needed to be done to protect public safety. Okay. So, maybe, so your argument, ultimately, is going to be you REEVES: believe Level 2 analysis was required, whether or not they did Level 2, they didn't, they didn't address this specific concern you and your cl-, your clients have, uh, shoulder and you might have said something else? EHRLICHMAN: Yes. Exactly. It's a two-part argument, if I may. A, they were legally required to do it. And the alternative, b, they were required to analyze public safety with respect to shoulders and crossings and they didn't fulfill that either. REEVES: So, so, I mean, go ahead, I guess, if we can keep the questions sort of, rather than building to a dramatic, uh, you know, ah-ha moment of the impact, you could specifically say, do you believe this was required, if not, why and then point to a specific things in the record you know, what led you to your conclusion that they messed up somehow. Does that make sense?

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1 EHRLICHMAN: It, it does. I, I also wanted to emphasize the point that both the County and the Applicant's Traffic Engineer had testified incorrectly 2 that the County never required, or they weren't required to do this type of 3 traffic analysis. They ended up doing some of it, but it's incorrect they 4 5 weren't required to. So, I can't ... 6 Okay. So, sorry. Okay. So, the way you read that, you believe 7 that the way to appropriately read that document is that it's required, but rather than us dwelling on that, you know, I can make that determination 8 independently if it matters or not, um, you know, hopefully, but that's fine. 9 10 Okay. EHRLICHMAN: It, it's an important premise because it isn't elective as to 11 what they look at in terms of ... 12 13 REEVES: I get it. 14 EHRLICHMAN: From the shoulder to the crossing. Okay. Let's, uh, I'll speed us 15 through here. Um, so, I appreciate your response that you could see how it's read that way. Then, let's look at the Level 2 requirements. Wasn't it your 16 17 testimony that starting in 2013 you and the County discussed all of the 18 elements of the road system out there and the County was aware that there 19 were, um, insufficient shoulders on Grip Road? 20 NORRIS: I, I'm not sure I understand your question. Obviously, the County 21 was aware of the, the roadway conditions out there, it wasn't anything that 22 we told them that gave them any new perspective on that. Um...

25

24

23

EHRLICHMAN: Okay.

NORRIS:

Janet Williamson janetwilliamson78@gmail.com Mount Vernon, WA 98273 (360)708-5304

And, go ahead.

- 1 EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. Thank you. So, under B6, a Level 2 TIA is required, quote,
- 2 | if there exists any current traffic problems in the local area as identified
- 3 | by the County. Would you agree that a Level 2 TIA was required?
- 4 | NORRIS: Uh, no.
- 5 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. Thank you. So, when you, um, generated your September 10th,
- 6 2020 report, it included those Level 1 requirements that are mandated which
- 7 | required you to look at both, Level of Service and Safety as separate
- 8 | analysis. Is that correct?
- 9 | NORRIS: In, in which analysis now?
- 10 | EHRLICHMAN: In your September 10th, 2020 Traffic Impact Analysis, for example,
- 11 | if you look at your Page, uh, 23, where you have conclusions and
- 12 | recommendations, you said according to the Skagit County Road Standards, the
- 13 | purpose of a Traffic Impact Analysis is to determine the safety impacts,
- 14 establish whether Level of Service is met, determine mitigating measures
- 15 | necessary to alleviate safety issues, I'm paraphrasing. But, so didn't your
- 16 | September 2020 report look at the issues of not only Levels of Service, but
- 17 | also mitigating measures necessary to alleviate safety issues?
- 18 | NORRIS: Yes, it did.
- 19 | EHRLICHMAN: That was the intent, was it not?
- 20 | NORRIS: Yep.
- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. And just before we move on from there, on the next page,
- 22 | would you mind explaining a sentence there that says, based on a recent
- 23 | count, this is, um, Page 24, Grip Road currently has 3% of the total traffic
- 24 | volume, or 23 vehicles, which have axle combinations which would encroach on
- 25 | the shoulder or into the opposing lane. I'm not sure if that's talking about

- 1 | current conditions or, uh, with the proposed mine. Could you clarify that one
- 2 | for us?
- 3 | NORRIS: Uh, that's on Page twenty-, which page?
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: I think it's at the top of Page 24. Starts the paragraph, this is
- 5 || a current issue.
- 6 | REEVES: Uh, this is...
- 7 | NORRIS: Um, according to my report, it ends on Page 22.
- 8 | LORING: It's at the top of page 22. Sorry to butt in, there are different
- 9 | numbers for the PDF versus the...
- 10 | NORRIS: Oh, okay.
- 11 | LORING: In document number and so the PDF is 24, uh, the in document it
- 12 | reads at 22.
- 13 | EHRLICHMAN: So, Page 22 at the, um, place where it's, it begins, this is a
- 14 | current issue for County Roads which needs to be addressed by the County.
- 15 | Then it goes on to say, based on a recent count, Grip Road currently has 3%
- 16 of the total traffic volume, or 23 vehicles, which have axle combinations
- 17 | which would encroach on the shoulder or into the opposing lane.
- 18 | NORRIS: Yeah. That's existing traffic.
- 19 EHRLICHMAN: And what does that mean, exactly?
- 20 | NORRIS: It means 3% of the total traffic volume out there, uh, is of a
- 21 | magnitude, uh, of the size that would impact the shoulder or the center line
- 22 of the roadway.
- 23 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. Thank you. That's good. I was scratching my head on that
- 24 | one. Appreciate that. Was the traffic safety issue that you analyzed in that

- 1 section of the report at the maximum of the 60 trips per hour you and Mr.
- Loring discussed? 2
- What specifically are you referring to? 3
- EHRLICHMAN: I'm referring to that portion, on that same section there where 4
- 5 it talks about Grip Road and you, you reached the conclusion that this is a
- current issue for County roads, which needs to be addressed by the County. 6
- 7 Were you taking...
- Uh, sorry, where, where are you reading that? 8
- EHRLICHMAN: Let me pull it up here, hold on a second. 9
- Oh, that's the first sentence on the last paragraph before 10 NORRIS:
- mitigating measures. 11
- EHRLICHMAN: Uh-huh. 12
- 13 NORRIS: That's talking about the, uh, the shoulder width on the, those
- 14 roads.
- EHRLICHMAN: Uh-huh. Well, let me back up, where we're going here, you did a 15
- Level 1 traffic impact analysis that looked at safety issues and I'm, what 16
- 17 I'm going to ask is, when you looked at the safety issues, how did you go
- 18 about that and...
- 19 Well, first off, I want to, I want to clarify. We did
- more than a Level 1 traffic study. 20
- 21 EHRLICHMAN: Okay.

Page 186

- A Level 1 traffic study is only for trip generation and trip 22
- 23 distribution, is what I said, to show the magnitude and the area of impact.
- We actually went into a Level 2 type of analysis with more of the details 24
- 25 that are identified in the, in the County Standards. The County requirement

- 1 | for a Safety Analysis, uh, I believe if you, you read it, it says, um, going
- 2 down to, uh...
- 3 | EHRLICHMAN: Appendix A?
- 4 | NORRIS: Uh, let me see, I'm getting...
- 5 | EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. Let's, let's go there, the, the Appendix A in the County,
- 6 | did I interrupt you, I'm sorry?
- 7 | NORRIS: Yeah. You did.
- 8 | EHRLICHMAN: Yeah.
- 9 | NORRIS: Um, Section 4.09 Safety Analysis. Uh, for Traffic Impact
- 10 | Analysis, intersection roadway segments within the influence area shall be
- 11 | evaluated to determine of the probability of accidents will increase with the
- 12 | addition of project traffic. It says conflict analysis, uh, for the accident
- 13 | record research record, accident records are to be analyzed to determine
- 14 | whether patterns of accidents are, are forming within the influence zone and
- 15 | what alternative treatment should be considered to correct the problem.
- 16 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay.
- 17 | NORRIS: And then the conflict analysis is the absence of any kind of
- 18 | records. And we discussed that, uh, before is that we documented the crash
- 19 | history and we didn't feel that there was a significant enough accident
- 20 | pattern to warrant specific improvements to address that.
- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Oh, good. Thank you. That's very helpful. Um, was it your
- 22 | testimony that you, that you analyzed crash history at intersections?
- 23 | NORRIS: Yes.
- 24 | EHRLICHMAN: And did the analysis of the probability of accident increase also
- 25 | relate to the traffic intersections?

1 NORRIS: Yes. I'm picking up feedback from typing somewhere. If someone... 2 REEVES: EHRLICHMAN: Sorry, that's, that's me, I'm, my bad. And did your crash history 3 and accident increase analysis also include areas that were not intersections 4 5 on Grip Road? 6 NORRIS: That's what it, what it's for. Our analysis looked at the crash 7 history that was, um, reported in the, um, State Patrol crash records that was available through WashDot. And we summarized those crashes in the report, 8 um, and broke down the number of crash types and what they were. And, uh, 9 10 that's all included in the summary that you see on Table 3 and Table 4 of that Exhibit. So, uh, that analysis did not give us the indication that the, 11 um, addition of 46 trips a day or about 4.6 trips per hour were going to 12 13 significantly impact the crash history at these locations. 14 EHRLICHMAN: Thank you. Is it your testimony, then, that there was no data of crashes or collision or accidents, other than at intersections on Grip Road? 15 No, we got the full accident report, uh, for this area, um, that 16 NORRIS: was the basis for our, um, analysis. I'm trying to see if I had that. 17 18 REEVES: While you're looking it up, Mr. Norris, I guess one way to think 19 about it, in my mind, would be, you know, is WashDot, is the information 20 available from WashDot intersection only specific i.e., there's inter-, 21 there's Intersection A over here and five miles down the straightaway there's 22 Exhibit B and if Mr. D'Avignon and Mr. Loring are racing their bikes down the 23 straightaway and they crash off the side, that, would that show up in the

data or only if, you know, uh, Mr. Lynn, uh, runs into them at the

25

- 1 | intersection? I, you know, I guess that's the way I'm trying to understand
- 2 | it. I think that's what Mr. Ehrlichman was heading.
- 3 | EHRLICHMAN: Yeah. Thank you. Exactly.
- 4 | NORRIS: Okay. So, what our analysis was based on, we obtained a detailed
- 5 | crash history from, uh, well, it comes through either WashDot or the State
- 6 | Patrol, uh, and these are Officer-reported crashes that occurred at multiple
- 7 | intersections and road segments in Skagit County between, uh, January 1st,
- 8 | 2015 and available data in 2020. And there are a total of, um, I think, uh,
- 9 | 56 crashes over that total, total period. Um, so, it does include road
- 10 | segments and intersections.
- 11 | EHRLICHMAN: So, again, is it your professional opinion that the data that you
- 12 | had indicated there were no crashes or accidents on Grip Road if you're not
- 13 | talking about intersections? On the main part of Grip Road?
- 14 NORRIS: Uh...
- 15 | EHRLICHMAN: That you looked at, that you saw?
- 16 | NORRIS: This is a real quirky way of, uh, of doing it, but, um, according
- 17 | to this record, there were no, that I have seen, oh, okay. Here, there are,
- 18 | let's see, shows me there are, have been four, four crashes in that
- 19 | five-year period of Grip Road, excuse me, six crashes. And, uh, none of them
- 20 | involved an injury.
- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. Go ahead.
- 22 | REEVES: My, my understanding, sorry, Mr. Ehrlichman, to clarify that, are
- 23 | you saying that those six crashes in that five-year period on Grip Road is
- 24 the segment between some intersection here and some intersection here where

- 1 the, the proposed entrance to this mine is or all of Grip road, what is the
- 2 segment you're referring to when six crashes are discussed?
- 3 | NORRIS: Okay. The segment I'm referring to is Grip Road and it's labeled
- 4 | as County Road Number 66,000, Mile Post 0.000 to 1.165, which is from Prairie
- 5 | Road to Lillian Lane.
- 6 | EHRLICHMAN: Great. And so that's heading, uh, east from the Prairie Road
- 7 | intersection with Grip Road, heading east on Grip Road, right?
- 8 | NORRIS: Well, Grip Road terminates at Prairie Road.
- 9 | EHRLICHMAN: Right. So, if you're standing at that intersection, the data you
- 10 | just quoted us is cr-, six crashes over five years on that section of Grip
- 11 Road heading east or excuse me, uh, I quess it's southeast from that
- 12 | intersection, right?
- 13 | NORRIS: Correct.
- 14 | EHRLICHMAN: It's down, okay. So, we are talking six crashes, five years on
- 15 | Grip Road, excluding the Prairie Road/Grip Road intersection?
- 16 | NORRIS: Correct.
- 17 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. Excellent. Thank you for that testimony. Now, did your
- 18 | safety analysis compare that rate of crashes, under that five-year period to
- 19 | what it would be projected if you included the proposed truck traffic from
- 20 | this mine?
- 21 | NORRIS: Um, no, we didn't, we didn't look at the roadway segments
- 22 || specifically.
- 23 | EHRLICHMAN: In your professional opinion, is there likely to be an increase
- 24 | in crashes when you add 46 trucks a day to that road?

- 1 | NORRIS: Um, based on the testimony that we heard today from Mr. Barton on
- 2 | the safety record of their trucks and their professional drivers, I would say
- 3 || not.
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: Would you say that the five-year data there, with the six
- 5 | crashes, is sufficient for analysis of that comparison?
- 6 | NORRIS: Yeah. The, uh, the, the most specific location, well, actually,
- 7 | there, no, the most specific location was actually right at Lillian Lane, I
- 8 | think. Right at the term, so there were two crashes at Lillian Lane, uh, no
- 9 | in-, non-injury crash.
- 10 | EHRLICHMAN: Could you look at...
- 11 | NORRIS: But, again...
- 12 | EHRLICHMAN: I'm sorry, go ahead.
- 13 | NORRIS: I was just going to say, that's more of an intersection problem,
- 14 | as opposed to road segment problem.
- 15 | EHRLICHMAN: Right. So, let's, let's take a look at the rules, the, uh, Road
- 16 | Standards for how you analyze safety, uh, in this situation. You, you just
- 17 | testified, correct, that you did a Level 2 Traffic Safety Analysis?
- 18 | NORRIS: We did a, um, a crash analysis that we included in our report.
- 19 And, um, the impacts of it included some evaluation of what the crash
- 20 | history, although that was not one of the requirements that we were required
- 21 | to make.
- 22 | REEVES: Sorry, and so I don't get confused, my understanding of Mr.
- 23 | Norris's testimony was that they, they did a Level 1 with some aspects of
- 24 | Level 2, including a Safety Analysis, not that they did a full Level 2. But
- 25 | did I misunderstand that, Mr. Norris?

- 1 | NORRIS: I, I think you're correct.
- 2 | REEVES: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Ehrlichman.
- 3 | EHRLICHMAN: Mr. Norris, do you, do you recall that when Mr. Loring asked you
- 4 | whether a Level 2 analysis would be required for 60 p.m. peak trips you said
- 5 || yes?
- 6 | NORRIS: Yes, I recall that.
- 7 | EHRLICHMAN: And do you recall that the maximum p.m. peak estimate for this
- 8 project is the 60 trips?
- 9 | NORRIS: Uh, I don't believe that's the estimate for the maximum peak.
- 10 | EHRLICHMAN: Okay. Maybe that's the wrong terminology. In your earlier
- 11 | testimony, uh, during Mr. Loring's questioning, you clarified for the
- 12 | Examiner that there's the potential for 60 trips per hour, correct?
- 13 | NORRIS: Uh, worst case scenario, yes.
- 14 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 15 | NORRIS: I also, I also, I also stated that we don't analyze worst case
- 16 | scenarios in traffic impact analysis.
- 17 | EHRLICHMAN: The County requires a Level 2 Analysis, we just read, if there
- 18 | will be more than, I'm scrolling quickly, that will be more than 50 peak hour
- 19 | trips. I'll read it to you, Section 4.02B, A complete Level 2 TIA shall be
- 20 | required if the project generates more than 50 peak hour trips and any one of
- 21 | the following warrants is met. And then we talked about the current traffic
- 22 problems known to the County. Is it your testimony that this project, it
- 23 | would not generate more than 50 peak hour trips under the 60 trips per hour
- 24 | statement?

NORRIS: So, as part of the evaluation, there were a lot of different scenarios that were constructed to evaluate what was an appropriate presentation of the operation of the mine. And we looked at the ultimate, uh, impact on the intersections in terms of what, uh, the Level of Service could handle for different trucks and we also looked at the, uh, ability of Miles to generate a Level of volume of trucks to determine what was an appropriate number, uh, to be considered. And that's how we resulted with the 46 trips today, per day and that would be, uh, an average of 4.6 trips per hour, uh, even during the p.m. and a.m. peak hours. And that was the basis of our evaluation. So, in every development scenario, you're going to have peak volumes that exceed the average conditions. We don't have, uh, we don't analyze the peak conditions, and we analyze the average condition. And that's what we did in this particular case. The average condition did not warrant a Type 2 study. REEVES: Uh, one sec. I'm noticing the time, uh, we scheduled til 4:00 today? So I'm a little worried. Is there a, um, I want to point out that from the, in the future, when we don't have, uh, in-person component, I have no problem going longer, but I believe the County is using someone else's facilities and I don't think we can impose ourselves beyond 4:00. Um, and so, in terms of moving forward, I think, uh, Mr. Norris is available on Friday, is that right, Mr. Lynn?

22 | LYNN: Yes, I think so.

23 | NORRIS: Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24 | REEVES: Uh, Mr. Norris?

25 | NORRIS: Yeah.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 193

- REEVES: So, I think probably, I, I, you know, Mr. Ehrlichman, is there,
  is this a good stopping point? I hate to interrupt you. I know we're right
  sort of at the, is the Level 2 required or not. Uh, but I would suggest this
  is probably where we need to stop to make sure there's nothing we need to
- 6 EHRLICHMAN: If I may, Mr. Examiner...

address before we, we end for the day.

7 | REEVES: Okay.

5

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- 8 EHRLICHMAN: I would like to leave Mr. Norris with a question that he could think about and come back with an answer, if that would be permissible. To tie a ribbon in this piece right here.
- REEVES: Sure. Repeat it for us at the beginning on Friday, but we'll all, uh, have a beautiful ribbon of a question hanging above our heads, uh, the rest of our work week, go right ahead.
  - EHRLICHMAN: Mr. Norris, first of all, thank you for your patience and your testimony today. Um, it's a two-part question on what we've just been talking about which is a Level 2 required and part A, is do you recall the testimony to the Hearing Examiner when he asked you about what triggers the LOS C, do you recall that when he said 110 trips is the drop LOS C and then you said, um, but then you're saying Mr. Norris, not that many trucks are available and the maximum would be 60 per hour and you answered, correct. So that's part A to reflect upon is your testimony earlier.
- 22 | REEVES: That's not a question or there was a question?
- 23 EHRLICHMAN: Well, it's, I, I wanted to share that with Mr. Norris that he had testified earlier what Mr. Lynn...
- 25 | REEVES: Let's get your part B in.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 194

- 1 | EHRLICHMAN: Part B, part B, is it, is it going to be your testimony that when
- 2 | the County applies the road standards, part b, I just read you from 4.02 and
- 3 | it says 50 p.m. peak, or 50 peak hour trips, is it your, going to be your
- 4 | testimony that the County is really talking about an average there, rather
- 5 | than 50 peak hour trips. I hope that's helpful.
- 6 | REEVES: Uh, well, so, you're saying the question is you're going to
- 7 | answer something a certain way when questioned and that's what we have
- 8 | hanging in the air, did I get that right?
- 9 | EHRLICHMAN: Um, that's, that's what, what I think is the question on is the
- 10 | Level 2 TIA required. Is it 60 p...
- 11 | REEVES: Okav.
- 12 | EHRLICHMAN: Is it 60 peak hour trips?
- 13 | REEVES: Well, we'll come back on, on Friday with the question. I
- 14 think the question is, is the, the things we're looking at that trigger
- 15 | requirements. Are we looking at averages or are we looking at something else,
- 16 | is that the basic concept? Maybe we dive back in on that Friday, Mr.
- 17 | Ehrlichman?
- 18 EHRLICHMAN: I, I would phrase it a little differently which is was the
- 19 | testimony...
- 20 | REEVES: Of course.
- 21 | EHRLICHMAN: Was the testimony that it's 60 peak hour trips? If it, if it's 60
- 22 | per hour all day long, then it's in the p.m. peak hour, so that's...
- 23 | REEVES: Okay.
- 24 | EHRLICHMAN: That's the question.

- 1 | REEVES: I, I don't, I don't know what's hanging over to my head, I don't
- 2 | think I understood. But we'll come back on Friday and we'll let you start
- 3 | with that. So moving on. Thank you. Um...
- 4 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 5 | REEVES: Quickly want to check in with our Attorneys. So, the plan is
- 6 || Friday, we come back at 9:00 and dive, I believe, right in again with Mr.
- 7 | Norris to wrap up, uh, Mr. Ehrlichman's questions and then, uh, redirect with
- 8 | Mr. Lynn. But, Mr. Lynn, do you have a different idea in mind or does that
- 9 | work for you?
- 10 | LYNN: That's great.
- 11 | REEVES: And anything you want me to address real quick before we conclude
- 12 | our day today?
- 13 | LYNN: No.
- 14 | REEVES: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Loring? Hold on, Mr. Ehrlichman? We'll come
- 15 | around.
- 16 | LORING: Yeah. I did have a quick question for Mr. Lynn, just to get a
- 17 | general understanding of how long he thinks he's going on Friday so I can
- 18 | help advise people, uh, when they need to make sure they're available and who
- 19 | might need to show up. If you have a rough estimate, at this point?
- 20 | LYNN: Um, so far, it would be Mr. Norris, uh, and then, um, John
- 21 | Semrau. I don't know how long that will take. I'll be talking with them after
- 22 | today, sort of a clean-up witness, so there may be a little more than, um,
- 23 | but, and then we have a, we have Molly Porter [phonetic], who's the, um, the
- 24 | biologist who couldn't be here today and then Kristin Franklin [phonetic],
- 25 | although I'm not sure I'm going to call her, she's the noise person.

- 1 | LORING: Okay. Thanks a lot. That's helpful.
- 2 | REEVES: Potentially one from Ehrlichman, uh, we can only [inaudible] so,
- 3 | keep that in mind, while, uh, Jason, uh, do you have anything that needs to
- 4 | be covered?
- 5 D'AVIGNON: Uh, nothing from me.
- 6 | REEVES: Okay. Mr. Ehrlichman, quickly?
- 7 | EHRLICHMAN: I recall Mr. Lynn saying that the new auto-curve analysis was
- 8 | going to be presented by Mr. Norris, if you could just clear up for us what
- 9 | the status is that on Grip Road?
- 10 | REEVES: Well, it hasn't been brought up, yet, so why don't we, uh, talk
- 11 | about that on Friday. Mr. Lynn, is that okay with you?
- 12 | LYNN: Yeah. I...
- 13 | EHRLICHMAN: Mr. Examiner, if I may, I'd like to read that before the
- 14 | questioning on Friday.
- 15 | REEVES: Well, I haven't made a ruling so, I'm, uh, going to deny that
- 16 | request. Uh, I apologize, but there's been no ruling made because it hasn't
- 17 | been up, so, you know, we'll move on from there. And the challenge is Mr.
- 18 | Loring told me he would object. Mr. Ehrlichman would like to see it. So, if
- 19 | Mr. Loring has no problem, I'm, I'll let it in right now. I just, you know...
- 20 | LORING: I'm in the same position I was earlier. Thank you, Mr. Examiner...
- 21 | REEVES: Okay.
- 22 | LORING: For remembering that.
- 23 | REEVES: I'll wait til it's offered. Mr. Lynn, was that, are we on the
- 24 | same page, then?
- 25 | LYNN: Yeah.

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 197

- 1 | LORING: Thank you.
- 2 | REEVES: Okay. So, in the hearing room, I just want to check, Mona Green,
- 3 | I know you guys need to wrap up in the room.
- 4 GREEN: Yes, we do.
- 5 | REEVES: Okay. Well, then, thank you. So, I think we can end our
- 6 | recording. Uh, but Friday, am I correct in thinking it's potentially possible
- 7 | to go a little past 4:00 if need be? I don't know, I'm just asking, there's
- 8 | no physical room, I think, involved. I wouldn't want to go too far past, but
- 9 | I, I just want to ask that.
- 10 GREEN: Right. We can take longer next Friday if we need to do that.
- 11 | REEVES: Okay. I mean, I wouldn't go too far past 4:00 on Friday, but, uh,
- 12 | I recognize the time is limited and we're trying to move through. So, uh, so,
- 13 | we have a plan for, for this Friday at 9:00 a.m. Uh, we'll promptly, I will
- 14 | not assume if Teams work Monday, it will work all the very next day, like,
- 15 | happened to me...
- 16 | PETERSON: Nichole Peterson...
- 17 | REEVES: [Inaudible.]
- 18 | AUTOMATED: Is now exiting.
- 19 | REEVES: Sure everything works, but we'll come back on Friday, 9:00 a.m.
- 20 | I'll start back in, um, with Mr. Ehrlichman's questions for Mr. Norris. And I
- 21 | think with that, we can conclude, uh, our hearing today. Thanks everyone.
- 22 | EHRLICHMAN: Thank you.
- 23 | LYNN: Thank you.
- 24 | LORING: Thank you.
- 25 | [The tape ends.]

PERMIT HEARING 8-29-22 CAUSE NO: PL16-0097, PL16-0098, PL22-0142 Page 198

## The undersigned being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and says:

I, Janet Williamson, declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of Washington that the following statements are true and correct: I am over the age of eighteen (18) years and not a party to this action. That on April 21<sup>st</sup>, 2024, I transcribed a Permit Hearing, conducted by Andrew Reeves, that took place on 8/29/22, regarding the above-captioned matter.

I certify and declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the aforementioned transcript is true and correct to the best of my abilities.

Signed at Mount Vernon, Washington, this 21st, April of 2024.

Janet Williamson

Janet Williamson